

# ANTRUCHÉ TO AVZINÉSSE

**antruché** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. and int. (pr. \ &[ntr][ue]k'e \) - **1) - to bump, to knock, to collide.** - **2) - to run into, to come across.** It uses always the aux. "avèj". See also the term "intruché".

**antruchésse** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &[ntr][ue]k'ese \) - **to trip, to stumble, to bump into** (referred to oneself). See also the term "intruchésse".

**antrus** - n. (pr. \ &[ntr][ue]z \) Ms. plr. **antrus** - fm. sng. and plr. rspy. **antrusa, antruse.** - **intruder, outsider.** See also the term "intrus".

**antrusion** - n. f. (pr. \ &[ntr][ue]zi'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **intrusion, interference.** See also the term "intrusion".

**antrusiv** - adj. (pr. \ &[ntr][ue]zi'u \) Ms. plr. **antrusiv** - fm. sng. and plr. **antrusiva, antrusive.** - **intrusive.** See also the term "intrusiv".

**anual** - adj. (pr. \ &[nu]&l \) Ms. plr. **anuaj** - fm. sng. and plr. rspy. **anual, anuaj.** - **annual, yearly.**

**anualità** - n. f. (pr. \ &[nu]&lit' \) Inv. at plr. - **annuity**

**anualment** - adv. (pr. \ &[nu]&lm'aent \) - **annually, yearly.** Italianism. (adv. ending in "...ment"). The adv. loc. "ògni ann, a l'ann, tuti j'ani" are commonly used.

**anuansa** - n. f. (pr. \ &[nu]&[ng]s & \) At plr. **anuanse.** - **gradation** (of colour), **shade, nuance.** See also the term "nuansa".

**anuansé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &[nu]&[ng]s'e \) - **to shade off, to graduate** (colors), **to tone.** See also "nuansé".

**anuari** - n. m. (pr. \ &[nu]&ri \) Inv. at plr. - **yearbook, annual.**

**anuensa** - n. f. (pr. \ &[nu]&[ng]s & \) At plr. **anuense.** - **assent, approval, adherence.**

**anugré** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. dfc. imp. (pr. \ &[nue]gr'e \) - **to become cloudy.** With the same meaning of the following refl. form. See also "an-nuvolésse".

**anugrésse** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &[nue]gr'ese \) - **to become cloudy.** See also "an-nuvolésse".

**anuì** - vrb 3<sup>rd</sup> con. int. (pr. \ &[nue]i \) - **1) - to nod.** - **2) - to agree.** Italianism hardly used. The vrb. loc. "fé che 'd sì, di che 'd sì" (rspy. lit. = "to make that of yes, to say that of yes", are very commonly used idioms.

**anulament** - n. m. (pr. \ &[nue]l'm'aent \) Inv. at plr. - **annulment, avoidance, cancellation.**

**anular** - 1) - adj. (pr. \ &[nue]l'r \) Inv. in gnd, and nr. - **annular, ring-shaped, ring** (as an attribute).

**anular** - 2) - n. m. (pr. \ &[nue]l'r \) Inv. at plr. - **ring finger.**

**anulé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &[nue]l'e \) - **to annul, to avoid, to cancel, to undo.**

**anunsi** - n. m. (pr. \ &[nue][ng]si \) - See **anonsi.**

**Anunsià** - n. f. (pr. \ &[nue][ng]si' \) Inv. in case of a fig. plr. - **Our Lady of Annunciation.** See also the names "Nunsià, Anonsià, Nonsià".

**anunsiator** - n. (pr. \ &[nue][ng]si'tur \) - See **anonsiator.**

**anunsié** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &[nue][ng]si'e \) - See **anonsié.**

**anvair** - n. m. (pr. \ &[ng]v'ir \) Inv. at plr. (if any) - **colour tending to black, the first blackish colour** (usually of grapes).

**anvairà** - adj. (pr. \ &[ng]v'ir' \) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **coloured** (referred to black grapes).

**anvairé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. int. (pr. \ &[ng]v'ir'e \) - **to take colour** (referred to grapes).

**anvairèt** - n. m. (pr. \ &[ng]v'ir'æt \) Inv. at plr. - **the first coloured grapes.**

**anval** - 1) - adj. (pr. \ &[ng]v'l \) Ms. plr. **anvaj** - fm. sng. and plr. **anval, anvaj.** - **equal, levelled.** See also "ugual".

**anval** - 2) - n. m. (pr. \ &[ng]v'l \) - At plr. **anvaj** - **time in which the animal complete its dentition.**

**anvalé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &[ng]v'l'e \) - **to level, to equalize.**

**anvan** - adv. - (pr. \ &[ng]v'&[ng] \) - **in vain, uselessly, to no purpose.** See also "invan".

**anvanì** - vrb 3<sup>rd</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &[ng]v'n'i \) - **to boast, to flatter.**

**anvanisse** - vrb 3<sup>rd</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &[ng]v'n'ise \) - **to boast** (oneself). See also "blaghé, vanagloriésse". and the vrb. loc. "desse'd sagna".

**anvasé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &[ng]v'z'e \) - **to pot** (flowers, etc.). See also the term "invasé 1<sup>st</sup> meaning".

**avece** - adv. (pr. \ &[ng]v'e[ch]e \) - **instead, on the contrary, whereas, but.** Italianism, see the best words : "nopà, nompà" and the adv. loc. "al contrari".

**avecé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. and int. (pr. \ &[ng]ve[ch]e \) - **1) - to age, to make** (st.) **old** (trs.). E.g. "to make the wine old" = "avecé 'l vin". - **2) - to age, to grow old** (int.) - See also the terms "anvejé, anvecçi, invejé" and the common loc. "vni véj". When trs. it uses the aux. "avèj" and when int. it uses the aux. "esse".

**avece 'd** - prp. (pr. \ &[ng]v'e[ch]e d \) - **instead of.** See also the prp. loc. "al pòst, an leu".

**avece ëd** - cng. (pr. \ &[ng]v'e[ch]e &d \) - **rather than**. See also "pitòst che".

**anvejé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. and int. (pr. \ &[ng]vey'e \) - See **avecé.**

**anvenà** - adj. and p. p. (pr. \ &[ng]velen' \) Inv. in gnd and nr. - **1) - poisoned** - **2) - embittered.** - **3) - angry, enraged, furious.**

**anvenament** - n. m. (pr. \ &[ng]velen'm'aent \) Inv. at plr. - **poisoning.** See also the term "antossiura".

**anvenator** - n. (pr. \ &[ng]velen'tur \) Ms. plr. **anvenator** - fm. sng. and plr. **anvenatriss, anvenatriss.** - **poisoner.**

**anvené** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &[ng]velen'e \) - **1) - to poison.** - **2) - to mar, to embitter** (in a fig. sense). - See also the term "antossié, anvenè, invelené, inveleni".

**anvenésse** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &[ng]velen'ese \) - **1) - to poison oneself.** - **2) - to get angry, to worry** (in a fig. sense).

**anvenè** - vrb 3<sup>rd</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &[ng]velen'i \) - **1) - to poison.** - **2) - to mar, to embitter** (in a fig. sense). - See also the term "antossié, anvenè". This term is more used in the fig. sense (2<sup>nd</sup> meaning), while the lit. sense prefers "anvené".

**anvention** - n. f. (pr. \ &[ng]væ[ng]si'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **invention.** See also the term "invention".

**anventari** - n. m. (pr. \ &[ng]vænt'ri \) Inv. at plr. - **inventory.** See also "inventari".

**anventarié** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &[ng]vænt'ri'e \) - **to inventory, to make an inventory** (of). See also the term "inventarié".

**anventiv** - adj. (pr. \ &[ng]vænt'iu \) Ms. plr. **anventiv** - fm. sng. and plr. **anventiva, anventive.** - **inventive, creative.**

**anventiva** - n. f. (pr. \ &[ng]vænt'iv & \) At plr. **anventive.** - **inventiveness, creativity.**

**anventor** - n. m. (pr. \ &[ng]vænt'ur \) Inv. at plr. - **inventor.** See also the term "inventor".

**anventé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &[ng]vænt'e \) - **to invent.** See also the terms "inventé, scheuvre".

**anver** - prp. (pr. \ &[ng]v'ær \) - **toward.** See also "anvers, vers".

**anvers** - 1) - prp. (pr. \ &[ng]v'ærs \) - See **anver**.  
**anvers** - 2) - adj. (pr. \ &[ng]v'ærs \) Ms. plr. **anvers** - fm. sng. and plr. **anversa**, **anverse**. - **inverse**, **inverted**. See also the term "*invers*".  
**anvers** - 3) - n. m. (pr. \ &[ng]v'ærs \) Inv. at plr. - (the) **contrary**, (the) **opposite**, **the side facing northward**, **the reverse** (side). See also the term "*invers*".  
**anvers (a l'---**) - adv. loc. (pr. \ & l &[ng]v'ærs \) - **1) - contrarily**, **the other way round**, **on the contrary**. - **2) - facing northward**. - See also the adv. loc. "*a l'invers*".  
**anversé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &[ng]værs'e \) - **1) - to pour**, **to spill**, **to shed** - **2) - to empty**. See also the terms "*anversé*", "*versé*".  
**anversesse** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &[ng]værs'ese \) - **1) - to fall on one's back**, **to fall on the ground**. - **2) - to spill** (by oneself). - **3) - to flow** (referred to rivers). See also the terms "*anversesse*", "*versesse*".  
**anverseur** - n. m. (pr. \ &[ng]værs[oe]r \) Inv. at plr. - **invert**. See also the terms "*anverseur*", "*invertior*", "*invertitor*".  
**anversion** - n. f. (pr. \ &[ng]værsi'uing \) Inv. at plr. - **inversion**. See also the terms "*anversion*", "*inversion*", "*arversament*".  
**anverslor** - n. m. (pr. \ &[ng]værs'lur \) Inv. at plr. - **funnel** (to decant wine). See also the terms "*ambossor*", "*ambotor*", "*torcereul*", "*anverslor*".  
**anverti** - vrb 3<sup>rd</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &[ng]vært'i \) - **to reverse**, **to invert**. See also "*anverti*", "*inverti*", "*arversé*", "*arvolté*".  
**anvertia** - n. f. (pr. \ &[ng]vært'i& \) At plr. **anvertie**. - **lapel**, **cuff**, **flap**, **turn-up**. See also "*anvertia*".  
**anvertibil** - adj. (pr. \ &[ng]vært'ibil \) Ms. plr. **anvertibilj** - fm. sng. and plr. **anvertibil**, **anvertibilj**. - **invertible**, **reversible**. See also "*anvertibil*", "*invertibil*", "*reversibil*".  
**anvertibilità** - n. f. (pr. \ &[ng]vært'ibilit' \) Inv. at plr. - **reversibility**. See also the terms "*anvertibilità*", "*invertibilità*", "*reversibilità*".  
**anvertior** - n. m. (pr. \ &[ng]værti'ur \) - See **anverseur**.  
**anvesti** - vrb 3<sup>rd</sup> con. trs. - (pr. \ &[ng]vest'i \) - **1) - to invest**. - **2) - to run down**, **to run over**, **to collide** (with). - **3) - to attack**, **to assault**. - See also the term "*investi*".  
**anvestidura** - n. f. (pr. \ &[ng]vestid'ue]r& \) At plr. - **anvestidure**. - **investiture**. See also the terms "*anvestiura*", "*investidura*".  
**anvestigassion** - n. f. (pr. \ &[ng]vestig&si'uing \) Inv. at plr. - **investigation**, **inquiry**. See also the term "*investigassion*".  
**anvestigativ** - adj. - (pr. \ &[ng]vestig&t'iu \) Ms. plr. **anvestigogativ** - fm. sng. and plr. **anvestigativa**, **anvestigative**. - **investigative**, **investigating**. See also the term "*investigativ*".  
**anvestigator** - n. (pr. \ &[ng]vestig&t'ur \) Ms. plr. **anvestigator** - fm. sng. and plr. **anvestigatriss**, **anvestigatriss**. - **investigator**, **detective**. See also the term "*investigator*".  
**anvestighé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &[ng]vestig'e \) - **to investigate**, **to inquire** (into). See also the term "*investighé*".  
**anvestment** - n. m. (pr. \ &[ng]vestim'aent \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - investment** - **2) - collision**. - See also the term "*investment*".  
**anvestitor** - n. (pr. \ &[ng]vestit'ur \) Ms. plr. **anvestitor** - fm. sng. and plr. **anvestitriss**, **anvestitriss**. - **1) - investor** (finance). - **2) - person who runs** (sb.) down. - See also the term "*investitor*".  
**anvestiura** - n. f. (pr. \ &[ng]vesti'ue]r& \) - See **anvestidura**.  
**anvetiva** - n. f. (pr. \ &[ng]vet'iv& \) At plr. **anvetive**. - **invective**, **diatribe**.  
**anvetivé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. int. (pr. \ &[ng]vetiv'e \) - **to inveigh**, **to rail**. See also the terms "*crijassé*", "*invei*", and the vrb. loc. "*dì contra*" = "*to say against*".

**anveuja** - n. f. (pr. \ &[ng]v[oe]jy& \) At plr. **anveuje**. - **cover**, **covering**, **wrapping**, **wrapper**, **packing paper**. See also the terms "*inveuja*", "*anvlòpa*".  
**anveujé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &[ng]v[oe]j'e \) - **to make** (sb.) **want** (st.), **to induce**, **to tempt**. See also "*anvoje*".  
**anvèccé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. and int. (pr. \ &[ng]v&[ch][ch]e \) - **1) - to age**, **to grow old** (int.). It uses the aux. "*esse*". - **2) - to make** (sb. or st.) **old**, **to age** (trs.). - It uses the aux. "*avèj*" in this case. - See also the words "*anvèccè*", "*anvecé*", "*anvejé*".  
**anvècci** - vrb 3<sup>rd</sup> con. trs. and int. (pr. \ &[ng]v&[ch][ch]i \) - See **anvecé**.  
**anverdì** - vrb 3<sup>rd</sup> con. trs. and int. (pr. \ &[ng]v&rd'i \) - **1) - to make green** (trs.). It uses the aux. "*avèj*". - **2) - to become green**. It uses the aux. "*esse*" and it has the same meaning of the refl. form below "*anverdìsse*". See also the term "*inverdì*".  
**anverdiment** - n. m. (pr. \ &[ng]v&rdim'aent \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - the action of becoming green**. - **2) - renewal**, **rejuvenation** (in a fig. sense). See also the term "*inverdiment*".  
**anverdìsse** - vrb 3<sup>rd</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &[ng]v&rd'ise \) - **to become green**. See also "*arverdìsse*".  
**anvernengh** - adj. (pr. \ &[ng]v&rn'æ[ng]g \) Ms. plr. **anvernengh** - fm. sng. and plr. **anvernenga**, **anvernenghe**. - **winter** (as an attribute), **wintry**, **overwintry**.  
**anvernisa** - n. f. (pr. \ &[ng]v&rniz' \) Inv. at plr. - **coat of paint or varnish**. See also the term "*vernisa*".  
**anvernissadura** - n. f. (pr. \ &[ng]v&rniz'd'ue]r& \) At plr. **anvernissadura**. - **painting**, **varnishing**. See also the term "*vernissadura*".  
**anvernisé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &[ng]v&rniz'e \) - **to paint**, **to varnish**. See also "*vernisé*".  
**anversé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &[ng]v&rs'e \) - See **anversé**.  
**anversesse** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &[ng]v&rs'ese \) - See **anversesse**.  
**anverseur** - n. m. (pr. \ &[ng]v&rs'oe]r \) - See **anverseur**.  
**anversion** - n. f. (pr. \ &[ng]v&rsi'uing \) See **anversion**.  
**anverslor** - n. m. (pr. \ &[ng]v&rs'lur \) - See **anverslor**.  
**anverti** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &[ng]v&rt'i \) - See **anverti**.  
**anvertia** - n. f. (pr. \ &[ng]v&rt'i& \) See **anvertia**.  
**anvertibil** - adj. (pr. \ &[ng]v&rt'ibil \) See **anvertibil**.  
**anvertibilità** - n. f. (pr. \ &[ng]v&rt'ibilit' \) See **anvertibilità**.  
**anvertior** - n. m. (pr. \ &[ng]v&rti'ur \) - See **anverseur**.  
**anvertitor** - n. m. (pr. \ &[ng]v&rtit'ur \) - See **anverseur**.  
**anvertoj** - n. m. (pr. \ &[ng]v&rtuy \) Inv. at plr. - **parcel**, **envelop**, **bundle**.  
**anvertojé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &[ng]v&rtuy'e \) - **to twist**, **to twine**, **to wrap up**. See also the terms "*antërtojé*", "*antortojé*", "*antortigné*", "*vërtojé*".  
**anvestior** - n. m. (pr. \ &[ng]v&sti'ur \) Inv. at plr. - **double-iron plane**.  
**anvia** - n. f. (pr. \ &[ng]vi& \) At plr. **anvie**. - **desire**, **longing**, **yearning**.  
**anviament** - n. m. (pr. \ &[ng]vi&r&m'aent \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - start**, **beginning**. - **2) - sending**, **delivering**, **remittance**.  
**anviaré** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &[ng]vi&r'e \) - **to start**, **to begin**. See also the terms "*ancomensé*", "*comensé*".  
**anviarésse** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &[ng]vi&r'ese \) - **to start**, **to put oneself in motion**. See also the terms "*ancomensésse*", "*comensésse*".  
**anviarura** - n. f. (pr. \ &[ng]vi&r'ue]r& \) At plr. **anviarure**. - **beginning**, **start**. See also the terms "*inissi*", "*partensa*".  
**anvigné** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &[ng]vi[gn]e \) - **to plant vines** (in).  
**anvinassà** - adj. n. and p. p. (pr. \ &[ng]vin&s's& \) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **drunk**, **fuddled**. As an adj. see also the term "*ciòch*". In general see also the term "*anvinà*".

**anvinassé** - vrb. 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &[ng]vin&s'e \) - **to make** (sb.) **get drunk, to fuddle**. See also the term "*ancioché*".

**anvinassése** - vrb. 1<sup>st</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &[ng]vin&s'ese \) - **to get drunk, to fuddle oneself**. See also the term "*anciochésse*".

**anvinà** - adj. n. and p. p. (pr. \ &[ng]vin&s' & \) Inv. in gnd and nr. - **1) - washed with wine. - 2) - drunk, fuddled**. In this meaning see also the term "*anvinassà*".

**anviné** - vrb. 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &[ng]vin'e \) - **1) - to wash with wine** (e.g. a new barrel). - **2) - to fuddle**.

**anvinésse** - vrb. 1<sup>st</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &[ng]vin'ese \) - See **anvinassése**.

**anviperi** - vrb. 3<sup>rd</sup> con. int. (pr. \ &[ng]viper'i \) - See **anviperisse**.

**anviperisse** - vrb. 3<sup>rd</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &[ng]viper'ise \) - See **anviperisse**.

**anvipri** - 1) - adj. (pr. \ &[ng]vipr'i \) Ms. plr. **anvipri** - fm. sng. and plr. **anvipria, anviprie**. - **furious**. See also the term "*inviperi 1*".

**anvipri** - 2) - vrb. 3<sup>rd</sup> con. int. (pr. \ &[ng]vipr'i \) - See **anviperisse**.

**anviprisse** - vrb. 3<sup>rd</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &[ng]vipr'ise \) - **to become furious, to flare up**. See also the terms "*anvipri 2*", *inviperisse*".

**anviron** - 1) - n. m. plr. (pr. \ &[ng]vir'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - environs, outskirts. - 2) - environment** (mathematics).

**anviron** - 2) - adv. (pr. \ &[ng]vir'u[ng] \) - **about, more or less, approximately, roughly, nearly**.

**anvironé** - vrb. 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &[ng]virun'e \) - **to surround, to encircle, to enclose**.

**anvironésse** - vrb. 1<sup>st</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &[ng]virun'ese \) - **to crowd, to throng**.

**anvisà** - n. f. (pr. \ &[ng]viz' & \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - screw** (action of screwing). - **2) - spin** (airplane). - See also the term "*vis*" (object that can be screwed).

**anvisadura** - n. f. (pr. \ &[ng]viz&d'[ue]r& \) At plr. **anvisadure**. - **screwing**.

**anvisatris** - n. f. (pr. \ &[ng]viz&tr'is \) Inv. at plr. - **wrench** (mechanics).

**anviscà** - p. p. (pr. \ &[ng]visc' & \) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **1) - lighted, turned on, switched on. - 2) - fomented** (in a fig. sense). - This term is the p. p. of the vrb "*anvisché*", and it is not also an adj., which is instead "*anvisch*".

**anviscàbil** - adj. (pr. \ &[ng]visc'&bil \) Ms. plr. **anviscàbij** - fm. sng. and plr. **anviscàbil, anviscàbij**. - **that can be lighted, that can be turned on, etc**. See also the term "*viscàbil*".

**anvisch** - adj. (pr. \ &[ng]visc' \) Ms. plr. **anvisch** - fm. sng. and plr. **anvisca, anvische**. - **lighted, turned on, switched on**. It is not also the p. p. of "*anvisché*", which instead is "*anviscà*". While "*anviscà*" is connected to an action, "*anvisch*" expresses a quality of a status. E. g. "*i l'hai anviscà la lus*" = "*I have switched on the light*" while "*ël feu a l'é anvisch*" = "*the fire is lighted*". See also the term "*visch*".

**anvisché** - vrb. 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &[ng]visk'e \) - **1) - to light, to turn on, to switch on, to ignite. - 2) - to foment** (in a fig. sense). - See also the term "*visché*".

**anvisé** - vrb. 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &[ng]viz'e \) - **to screw, to screw down**.

**anvisésse** - vrb. 1<sup>st</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &[ng]viz'ese \) - **to spin, to go into spin** (airplane).

**anvit** - n. m. (pr. \ &[ng]vit \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - invitation. - 2) - call, inducement. - 3) - summons**. - See also the terms "*invit, invitasson*".

**anvità** - n. (pr. \ &[ng]vit' & \) Inv. in gnd and nr. - **guest**. See also the term "*invità*".

**anvitàbil** - adj. (pr. \ &[ng]vit'&bil \) Ms. plr. **anvitàbij** - fm. sng. and plr. **anvitàbil, anvitàbij**. - **that can be invited**. See also the term "*invitàbil*".

**anvitant** - adj. (pr. \ &[ng]vit'&bil \) Ms. plr. **anvitant** - fm. sng. and plr. **anvianta, anvitante**. - **inviting, tempting, attractive**. See also the term "*invitant*".

**anvitè** - vrb. 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &[ng]vit'e \) - **1) - to invite, to ask. - 2) - to request. - 3) - to summon, to call**. - See also the term "*invité*".

**anvlòpa** - n. f. (pr. \ &[ng]vl'op& \) At plr. **anvlòpe**. - **1) - envelope. - 2) - cover, covering, wrapping, wrapper, packing paper**. See also the term "*anlupa, anveuja, inveuja*".

**anvlup** - n. m. (pr. \ &[ng]vl'[ue]p \) Inv. at plr. - **cover, wrapper, shelt**. See also the term "*anlup*".

**anvlupaté** - vrb. 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &[ng]vl'[ue]p&t'e \) - **to envelop, to wrap up**. See also "*anlupaté, anlupé, anvlupé*".

**anvlupé** - vrb. 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &[ng]vl'[ue]p'e \) - **to envelop, to wrap up**. See also the terms "*anlupaté, anlupé, anvlupaté*". This verb is not perfectly correspondent to "*anvlupaté*". In fact "*anvlupé*" express an action more accurate.

**anvodé** - vrb. 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &[ng]vud'e \) - **to bind** (sb.) **by vow**. See also the term "*anvoté*".

**anvodésse** - vrb. 1<sup>st</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &[ng]vud'ese \) - **to bind oneself by vow**. See also the term "*anvotésse*".

**anvolontari** - adj. (pr. \ &[ng]vulut'&ri \) Ms. plr. **anvolontari** - fm. sng. and plr. **anvolontaria, anvolontarie**. - **unintentional, unvoluntary, accidental**.

**anvolontariament** - adv. (pr. \ &[ng]vulut'&ri&m'ænt \) - **unintentionally, unvoluntarily**. Italianism. See also the commonly used adv. loc. "*sensa vorèj, senza vorèjlo*" = lit. "*without to want, without to want it (that, etc.)*".

**anvojà** - vrb. 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &[ng]vuy'e \) - **to make** (sb.) **want** (st.), **to induce, to tempt**. See also the term "*anveujé*".

**anvolù** - adj. (pr. \ &[ng]vul'ue \) Ms. plr. **anvolù** - fm. sng. and plr. **anvolù, anvoluè**. - **1) - involved, intricate, complex. - 2) - involute** (botany, zoology). See also the term "*involu*".

**anvoté** - vrb. 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &[ng]vut'e \) - See **anvodé**.

**anvotésse** - vrb. 1<sup>st</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &[ng]vut'ese \) - See **anvodésse**.

**anzolivé** - vrb. 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &[ng]zuliv'e \) - **to embellish, to adorn, to grace**. See also the term "*angrassiosì*".

**anzolivésse** - vrb. 1<sup>st</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &[ng]zuliv'ese \) - **to become graced, to adorn oneself**. See also the term "*angrassiossè*".

**an-namidé** - vrb. 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &[ng]n&mid'e \) - **to starch**. See also the terms "*anamidé, anlamidé, inamidé, amidoné*".

**an-namoré** - vrb. 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &[ng]n&mur'e \) - **to make** (sb.) **fall in love**. It is quite easy to find this word in the graphy "*annamoré*". See the note at the beginning of the letter "A".

**an-namorésse** - vrb. 1<sup>st</sup> con. refl. rcp. (pr. \ &[ng]n&mur'ese \) - **to fall in love**. It is quite easy to find this word in the graphy "*annamorésse*". See the note at the beginning of the letter "A".

**an-naqué** - vrb. 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &[ng]n&[qu]e \) - **1) - to water down, to dilute. - 2) - to mitigate** (in a fig. sense). See also the terms "*diluì, smasi*".

**an-nebiament** - n. m. (pr. \ &[ng]nebi&m'ænt \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - clouding. - 2) - dimness**. See also the terms "*anebiament, apanament, panament, ofuscament*".

**an-nebié** - vrb. 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &[ng]nebi'e \) - **1) - to cloud up, to befog, to fog. - 2) - to mist**. See also the terms "*anebié, apané, pané*".

- an-nebiésse** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &[ng]nebi'ese \) - **1) - to grow foggy**. - 2) - to mist over, to grow dim. - See also the terms "*anebiésse*, *apanésse*, *panésse*".
- an-neiri** - vrb 3<sup>rd</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &[ng]næiri' \) - **to blacken, to darken**. See also the term "*aneiri*".
- an-neirisse** - vrb 3<sup>rd</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &[ng]næiri'se \) - **to become black, to become dark**. See also the term "*aneirisse*".
- an-nervosì** - vrb 3<sup>rd</sup> con. trs. and int. (pr. \ &[ng]nærvuzi' \) - **1) - to get on** (sb.'s) **nerves** (trs.). - **2) - to become nervous**. In this sense see also the refl. form "*an-nervosisse*". Then see also the term "*in-nervosì*".
- an-nervosisse** - vrb 3<sup>rd</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &[ng]nærvuzi'se \) - **to become nervous**.
- an-nicé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &[ng]ni[ch]e \) - See **ancantoné**.
- an-nicésse** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &[ng]ni[ch]ese \) - See **ancantonésse**.
- an-nité** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &[ng]nit'e \) - **1) - to cover with mud**. - **2) - to throw mud, to disgrace**. - See also the term "*ampauté*".
- an-nitésse** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &[ng]nit'ese \) - **1) - to get muddy**. - **2) - to disgrace oneself**. See also the term "*ampautésse*".
- àn-nis** - n. m. (pr. \ &[ng]niz \) Inv. at plr. (if any). - **anise** (botanic). See also the terms "*ànis*, *ànes*".
- an-nivolésse** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &[ng]ni'wul'ese \) - **to become cloudy**.
- àora** - adv. (pr. \ &ur & \) - **now, at present**. See also the terms "*ora*, *adéss*".
- aost** - n. m. (pr. \ &ust \) Inv. at plr. (if any). - **August** (month). See also the terms "*ost*, *agost*".
- Aosta** n. f. (pr. \ &ust & \) n. of city (inv. at plr. just in case) - **Aosta**. See also "*Osta*". City in the Aosta valley northward of Turin. Since the French is also a language of the region, the name of the city is also "*Aoste*". The spelling of the italian name is the same of the piedm. one, but pronunciation is different (see the related section).
- aostan** - n. and adj. (pr. \ &ust &[ng] \) Ms. plr. **aostan** - fm. sng. and plr. **aostan-a**, **aostan-e**. - **of Aosta, related to Aosta, inhabitant of Aosta**. See also the term "*valdostan*", referred to (st.) or (sb.) related to the Aosta valley.
- aostengh** - adj. (pr. \ &ustæ[ng]g \) Ms. plr. **aostengh** - fm. sng. and plr. **aostenga**, **aostenghe**. - **of August, August** (attribute). (we speak about the month of August). See also the term "*ostengh*".
- aòra** - n. f. (pr. \ &or & \) At plr. **aòre**. - **light wind**. See also the term "*òra*".
- apagament** - n. m. (pr. \ &p&g&m'ænt \) Inv. at plr. - **satisfaction**.
- apagant** - adj. (pr. \ &p&g'ænt \) Ms. plr. **apagant** - fm. sng. and plr. **apaganta**, **apagante**. - **satisfactory, adequate**. See also the term "*pagant*".
- apaghé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &p&g'e \) - **to satisfy**. See also "*paghé*".
- apagésse** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &p&g'ese \) - **to be satisfied, to content oneself** (with).
- apàir** - n. m. (pr. \ &p'air \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - chance, ease**. - **2) - availability of time, willingness**. See also the term "*pairansa*".
- apairé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. int. (pr. \ &p'air'e \) - **to have time, to be willing**. See also the more common term "*pairé*". It uses the aux. "*avèj*". E. g. "*i l'hai nen pairé*" = "*I didnt'have time*".
- apalator** - n. m. (pr. \ &p&l&t'ur \) Inv. at plr. - **policeman, guard** (old term, no more commonly used). See also the terms "*polissiot*, *civich*, *guardia*".
- apalt** - n. m. (pr. \ &p'alt \) Inv. at plr. - **contract**. E. g. "*dé an apalt*" = lit. "*to give in contract*" = "*to let out (on contract)*".
- apaltàbil** - adj. (pr. \ &p&lt'&bil \) Ms. plr. **apaltàbij** - fm. sng. and plr. **apaltàbil**, **apaltàbij**. - **that can be let out on contract**.
- apaltator** - n. (pr. \ &p&lt'&t'ur \) Ms. plr. **apaltator** - fm. sng. and plr. **apaltatriss**, **apaltatriss**. - **contractor**.
- apalté** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &p&lt'e \) - **1) - to let out** (on contract), **to farm out**. - **2) - to contract, to undertake on contract**.
- apanagi** - n. m. (pr. \ &p&n'&ji \) Inv. at plr. - **apanage**.
- apanadura** - n. f. (pr. \ &p&n&d'ue]r& \) - See **apanament**.
- apanament** - n. m. (pr. \ &p&n&m'ænt \) Inv. at plr. - **misting, tarnishing, dimming**. See also the voices "*panament*, *an-nebiament*, *anebiament*".
- apané** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &p&n'e \) - **to mist, to tarnish, to dim**. See also the terms "*pané*, *an-nebié*".
- apanésse** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &p&n'ese \) - **to mist over, to tarnish, to grow dim**. See also the term "*panésse*".
- aparà** - n. m. (pr. \ &p&r' & \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - display, pomp**. - **2) - apparatus, device**. - **3) - apparatus, machinery**.
- aparena** - n. f. (pr. \ &p&r'æ[ng]s& \) At plr. **aparense**. - **appearance, look**. (the meaning in Piedm. is limited at "*what appears outside, what you can see*"). See also the term "*aspét*".
- aparena (an ---)** - adv. loc. (pr. \ &[ng] &p&r'æ[ng]s& \) - **apparently, seemingly**.
- aparent** - adj. (pr. \ &p&r'æ[ng]t \) Ms. plr. **aparent** - fm. sng. and plr. **aparenta**, **aparente**. - **apparent**.
- aparì** - vrb 3<sup>rd</sup> con. int. (pr. \ &p&r'i \) - **to appear**. It uses the aux. "*esse*". Italianism. See also "*comparì*, *mostrésse*, *fesse védde*, *smijé*, etc.".
- aparié** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &p&ri'e \) - **to prepare, to dress, to lay** (the table). See also the terms "*parié*, *pronté*".
- aparission** - n. f. (pr. \ &p&risi'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - apparition**. - **2) - appearance**. - **3) - ghost, phantom** (not easy to be found in this meaning).
- apartà** - adj. (pr. \ &p&rt' & \) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **secluded, out-of-the-way, isolated**.
- apartement** - n. m. (pr. \ &p&rt'æm'ænt \) Inv. at plr. - **flat, apartment**. See also "*alògg*".
- aparté** - vrb. 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &p&rt'e \) - **to segregate, to put apart**.
- apartenensa** - n. f. (pr. \ &p&rt'en'æ[ng]s& \) At plr. **apartenense** - **1) - belonging**. - **2) - membership**.
- apartenent** - adj. (pr. \ &p&rt'en'ænt \) Ms. plr. **apartenent** - fm. sng. and plr. **apartenenta**, **apartenente**. - **1) - belonging**. - **2) - proper** (to).
- aparten-e** - vrb 2<sup>nd</sup> con. int. (pr. \ &p&rt'æ[ng]e \) - **1) - to belong**. - **2) - to be a member** - **3) - to be proper** (to). It can use both aux. "*esse*" or "*avèj*" (it is easier to find the use of "*avèj*"). See also the voice "*apartni*" (this vrb is a "*fosonant*" one. See grammar).
- apartésse** - vrb. 1<sup>st</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &p&rt'ese \) - **to withdraw, to keep apart, to keep oneself to oneself**. See also "*isolésse*" and the vrbl. loc. "*butésse da part*" = "*to put oneself apart*".
- apartni** - vrb 3<sup>rd</sup> con. int. (pr. \ &p&rt'ni' \) - See **aparten-e**.
- apasié** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &p&zi'e \) - **to appease, to calm, to quiet**. See also "*pasié*".
- apasiésse** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &p&zi'ese \) - **to calm oneself**. See also "*pasiésse*".
- apassì** - vrb 3<sup>rd</sup> con. int. (pr. \ &p&si' \) - **1) - to wither** (botany) - **2) - to fade** (in a fig. sense). Italianism. See also ther terms "*passi*, *fiapi*, *anfiapi*, *splufrì*".
- apassiment** - n. m. (pr. \ &p&sim'ænt \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - withering** (botanic). - **2) - fading** (in a fig. sense). Italianism. See also the term "*splufriment*".

**apassionà** - n. and adj. (pr. \ &#x211; \ ) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **1** - **impassioned, , passionate** (adj.). - **2** - **passionately fond**. (adj.). - **3** - **fan, lover, enthusiast** (sbst.). See also the term "*ambalinà*".

**apassionant** - adj. (pr. \ &#x211; \ ) Ms. plr. **apassionant** - fm. sng. and plr. rspy. **apassionanta, appassionante**. - **exciting, thrilling, engrossing, arousing**.

**apassioné** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &#x211; \ ) - **1** - **to impassion**. - **2** - **to move**.

**apassionése** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &#x211; \ ) - **to be keen** (on), **to become fond** (of), **to grieve**.

**apatia** - n. f. (pr. \ &#x211; \ ) At plr. **apatie**. - **apathy, indifference, listlessness**. See also "*pigrissia, indiferensa*".

**apàtich** - adj. (pr. \ &#x211; \ ) Ms. plr. *apàtich* - fm. sng. and plr. **apàtica, apàtiche**. - **apathetic, indifferent, listless**. See also "*pigher, indiferent*".

**apèis** - n. f. (pr. \ &#x211; \ ) Inv. at plr. (if any). - **pitch**. See also "*apèis*".

**apeisadura** - n. f. (pr. \ &#x211; \ ) At plr. **apeisadure**. - **tarring, covering with pitch**. See also the term "*ampeisadura*".

**apeisé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &#x211; \ ) - **to tar, to pitch, to cover with pitch**. See also the terms "*ampesé, apeisé, ampeisé*".

**apél** - n. m. (pr. \ &#x211; \ ) At plr. **apéj**. - **1** - **roll-call, call**. - **2** - **appeal** (legal). - **3** - **cry, call**.

**apelà** - adj, p. p. and n. (pr. \ &#x211; \ ) Inv. in gender and number. - **1** - **appealed** (adj. - legal) - **2** - **appellee**. (sbst)

**apelàbil** - adj. (pr. \ &#x211; \ ) Ms. plr. **apelàbij** - fm. sng. and plr. rspy. **apelàbil, apelàbij**. - **appealable** (legal)

**apelabilità** - n. f. (pr. \ &#x211; \ ) Inv. at plr. (if any). - **appealability** (legal).

**apelant** - n. and adj. (pr. \ &#x211; \ ) Ms. plr. **apelànt** - fm. sng. and plr. rspy. **apelànta, apelànte**. - **appellant**.

**apelassion** - n. f. (pr. \ &#x211; \ ) Inv. at plr. - **appellation, denomination**.

**apelativ** - 1) - n. m. (pr. \ &#x211; \ ) Inv. at plr. - **appellation, appellative**.

**apelativ** - 2) - adj. (pr. \ &#x211; \ ) Ms. plr. **apelativ** - fm. sng. and plr. rspy. **apelativa, apelative**. - **appellative**.

**apelé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &#x211; \ ) - **to call**.

**apelése** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &#x211; \ ) - **to appeal**.

**apènde** - vrb 2<sup>nd</sup> con trs. (pr. \ &#x211; \ ) - See **pènde**.

**apendicite** - n. f. (pr. \ &#x211; \ ) Inv. at plr. - **appendicitis**. See also the term "*apendissite*".

**apendiss** - n. f. (pr. \ &#x211; \ ) Inv. at plr. - **appendix**.

**apendissite** - n. f. (pr. \ &#x211; \ ) - See **apendicite**.

**Apenin** - n. m. (pr. \ &#x211; \ ) Inv. at plr. - **Apennines** (in Piedmontese this term can correctly be both sng. and plr.).

**apen-a** - adv. and cng. (pr. \ &#x211; \ ) - **1** - **hardly, scarcely, just** (adv.) - **2** - **as soon as, just** (cng.) See also the term "*pen-a*".

**aperitiv** - n. m. (pr. \ &#x211; \ ) Inv. at plr. - **aperitif**.

**apesanti** - vrb 3<sup>rd</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &#x211; \ ) - **1** - **to increase the weight, to make heavier**. - **2** - **to make stout**.

**apesantiment** - n. m. (pr. \ &#x211; \ ) Inv. at plr. - **1** - **increase in weight**. - **2** - **loading**. - **3** - **thickening**.

**apetensa** - n. f. (pr. \ &#x211; \ ) At plr. **apetense**. - **appetency, appetite**. See also the most common term "*aptit*".

**apetù** - vrb 3<sup>rd</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &#x211; \ ) - **to crave for**. See also "*aptit*".

**apetùbil** - adj. (pr. \ &#x211; \ ) Ms. plr. **apetùbij** - fm. sng. and plr. **apetùbil, apetùbij**. - **desirable**.

**apetibilità** - n. f. (pr. \ &#x211; \ ) Inv. at plr. - **desirability**.

**apetitos** - adj. (pr. \ &#x211; \ ) Ms. plr. **apetitos** - fm. sng. and plr. **apetitosa, apetitose**. - **1** - **appetizing**. - **2** - **tempting** (in a fig. sense). - See also the term "*apititos*".

**apeupré** - adv. (pr. \ &#x211; \ ) - **about, roughly, approximately, nearly, about, or so**.

**a-peu-pré** - adv. (pr. \ &#x211; \ ) - **about, roughly, approximately, nearly, about, or so**.

**apia** - n. f. (pr. \ &#x211; \ ) At plr. **apie**. - **axe, hatchet**. See also "*piòla, assul*".

**apianàbil** - adj. (pr. \ &#x211; \ ) Ms. plr. **apianàbij** - fm. sng. and plr. **apianàbil, apianàbij**. - **1** - **levellable**. - **2** - **removable** (in a fig. sense). - See also the term "*spianàbil*".

**apianament** - n. m. (pr. \ &#x211; \ ) Inv. at plr. - **1** - **smoothing, planing**. - **2** - **levelling**. - **3** - **removal** (in a fig. sense). - See also the term "*spianament*".

**apiané** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &#x211; \ ) - **1** - **to smooth, to plane**. - **2** - **to level**. - See also the term "*spiané*".

**apiaté** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &#x211; \ ) - **to hide** (in this sense it is seldom used and it is an italianism. See also the terms "*stèrmé, scacé, nasconde*".)

**apiatésse** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &#x211; \ ) - **1** - **to hide oneself** (in this sense it is seldom used and it is an italianism. See also the terms "*stèrmése, scacése*".) - **2** - **to crouch**. (in this sense it is seldom used and it is an italianism. See also the terms "*ababiése, babiése*".)

**apiatù** - vrb 3<sup>rd</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &#x211; \ ) - **to flatten, to level**.

**apiatiment** - n. m. (pr. \ &#x211; \ ) Inv. at plr. - **flattening, levelling**.

**apiatisse** - vrb 3<sup>rd</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &#x211; \ ) - **to flatten, to level out, to become flat**. (always referred to oneself, being the vrb. a refl. one).

**apij** - n. m. (pr. \ &#x211; \ ) Inv. at plr. - **1** - **support, hold**. - **2** - **pretext, opportunity**.

**apijése** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &#x211; \ ) - **1** - **to seize**. - **2** - **to take as a pretext**. - See also the refl. vrb "*tachése*".

**apiomb** - 1) - n. m. (pr. \ &#x211; \ ) Inv. at plr. (if any). - **perpendicularity**.

**apiomb** - 2) - adv. (pr. \ &#x211; \ ) - **perpendicularly**.

**apiòt** - n. m. (pr. \ &#x211; \ ) Inv. at plr. - **little axe, little hatchet**. Diminutive of "*apia*", that changes gnd.

**àpis** - n. m. (pr. \ &#x211; \ ) Inv. at plr. - **pencil**. See also the most common terms "*lapis, crajon*".

**aplaudì** - vrb 3<sup>rd</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &#x211; \ ) - **to applaud, to approve**.

**aplaus** - n. m. (pr. \ &#x211; \ ) Inv. at plr. (usually plr.) - **1** - **applause**. See also the preferred term "*batiman*". - **2** - **cheers, cheering**. - **3** - **approval, applause**.

**aplicà** - 1) - n. (pr. \ &#x211; \ ) Inv. in gnd and nr. - **junior clerk**.

**aplicà** - 2) - adj. and p. p. (pr. \ &#x211; \ ) Inv. in gnd and nr. - **applied**.

**aplicàbil** - adj. (pr. \ &#x211; \ ) - Ms. plr. **aplicàbij** - fm. sng. and plr. **aplicàbil, aplicàbij**. - **1** - **applicable**. - **2** - **enforceable** (legal).

**aplicabilità** - n. f. (pr. \ &#x211; \ ) Inv. at plr. (if any) - **1** - **applicability**. - **2** - **enforceability** (legal).

**aplicassion** - n. f. (pr. \ &#x211; \ ) Inv. at plr. - **1** - **application**. - **2** - **application, concentration** (in a fig. sense). - **2** - **enforcement** (legal). - **4** - **overlay** (tayloring).

**aplicador** - n. m. (pr. \ &#x211; \ ) Inv. at plr. - **tool for applying** (st.).

**apliché** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &#x211; \ ) - **1** - **to apply**. - **2** - **to enforce, to impose** (legal). - **3** - **to assign** (sb.) to a job.

**aplichése** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &#x211; \ ) - **to apply oneself** (to a job, etc.).

**apocaliss** - n. f. (pr. \ &#x211; \ ) Inv. at plr. - **apocalypse**. See also the term "*apocalisse*".

**apocalisse** - n. f. (pr. \ &#x211; \ ) - See **apocaliss**.

**apocalitich** - adj. (pr. \ &pucl'itic \) Ms. plr. **apocalitich** - fm. sng. and plr. **apocalitica, apocalitiche**. - **apocalyphtical**.

**apogé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &puj'e \) - **1) - to lean, to rest**. - **2) - to support**. - See also the term "*pogé*".

**apogéo** - n. m. (pr. \ &puj'eô \) Inv. at plr. (if any). - **apogee**.

**apogésse** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &puj'ese \) - **1) to lean**. (referred to oneself). - **2) - to place one's trust**.

**apogiadura** - n. f. (pr. \ &puj'd[ue]r \) At plr. **apogiadure**. - **appoggiatura, grace note** (music).

**apolitich** - adj. (pr. \ &pul'itic \) Ms. plr. **apolitich** - fm. sng. and plr. **apolitica, apolitiche**. - **apolitical**.

**apolittissità** - n. f. (pr. \ &pulitisit' \) Inv. at plr. (if any). - **apolitical character, apolitical nature**.

**apologéta** - n. (pr. \ &puluj'et' \) Ms. plr. **apologeta** - fm. sng. and plr. **apologeta, apologete**. - **apologist**.

**apologética** - n. f. (pr. \ &puluj'etic' \) At plr. (if any) **apologétique**. - **apologetics**.

**apologétich** - adj. (pr. \ &puluj'etic \) Ms. plr. **apologetich** - fm. sng. and plr. **apologetica, apologetiche**. - **apologetical**.

**apologia** - n. f. (pr. \ &puluj'i' \) At plr. **apologie**. - **apologia, apology**.

**apologista** - n. (pr. \ &puluj'ist' \) Ms. plr. **apologista** - fm. sng. and plr. **apologista, apologiste**. - **apologist**.

**apont** - n. m. (pr. \ &punt \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - note, memorandum**. - **2) - reproach**. In this meaning it is an italianism. See instead the terms "*arpròch, rimpròch*".

**apontà** - n. m. (pr. \ &punt' \) Inv. at plr. - **lance corporal** (military)

**apontament** - n. m. (pr. \ &punt&m'aent \) Inv. at plr. - **appointment, rendezvous, date**.

**aponté** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &punt'e \) - **to make notes**. See also "*apunté, noté*".

**apontù** - vrb 3<sup>rd</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &punt'i \) - **to sharpen**. Italianism. See also the best piedm. terms "*aussé, avussé*" (having the same pronunciation).

**aponto** - adv. (pr. \ &puntô \) - **exactly, just**. This word is quite used, but it is an italianism. See instead the terms "*pròpi, giusta*" and the adv. loc. "*pròpi parèj*" = "*exactly so*".

**apon-e** - vrb 2<sup>nd</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &pu[n]g \) - **to affix, to append, to put**. Italianism. The usual piedm. term to see is "*buté*".

**apoplessia** - n. f. (pr. \ &puples'i' \) At a possible plr. **apoplessie**. - **apoplexy**.

**apoplétich** - adj. (pr. \ &pupl'etic \) - Ms. plr. **apoplétich** - fm. sng. and plr. **apoplética, apoplétiche**. - **apoplectical**.

**apopré** - adv. (pr. \ &pupr'e \) - See **a-peu-pré**.

**apositiv** - adj. (pr. \ &puzit'iu \) Ms. plr. **apositiv** - fm. sng. and plr. **apositiva, apositive**. - **appositive** (grammar).

**apostament** - n. m. (pr. \ &pust&m'aent \) Inv. at plr. - **ambush**.

**apostatia** - n. f. (pr. \ &pust&z'i' \) At plr. (if any) **apostasie**. - **apostasy, apostacy**.

**apostaté** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. int. (pr. \ &pust&t'e \) - **to apostatize**. It uses the aux. "*avèj*".

**aposté** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &pust'e \) - **to lie in wait for, to wait for, to put (sb.) in ambush**.

**apostésse** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &pust'ese \) - **to lie in ambush**. See also the term "*avaité*", and the vrbl. loc. "*sté a l'avait*".

**apostema** - n. m. (pr. \ &pust'em' \) Inv. at plr. - **abscess**. See also the terms "*postéma, bognon, assess*".

**apostolà** - n. m. (pr. \ &pustul' \) Inv. at plr. - **apostolate**.

**apostòlich** - adj. (pr. \ &pust'olic \) Ms. plr. **apostòlich** - fm. sng. and plr. **apostòlica, apostòliche**. - **apostolical**.

**apostrofé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &pustrufe \) - **to apostrophize**. (in any sense).

**apotéma** - n. m. (pr. \ &put'em& \) Inv. at plr. - **apothem** (geometry)

**apoteòsi** - n. f. (pr. \ &pute'osi \) Inv. at plr. - **apotheosis**.

**apòcrif** - adj. (pr. \ &p'ocrif \) Ms. plr. **apòcrif** - fm. sng. and plr. **apòcrifa, apòcrife**. - **apocryphal, spurious**.

**apògg** - n. m. (pr. \ &p'oj \) Inv. at plr. - **brace, support, bracking** (also in a fig. sense).

**apòlid** - n. and adj. (pr. \ &p'olid \) Ms. plr. **apòlid** - fm. sng. and plr. **apòlida, apòlide**. - **1) - stateless, displaced** (adj.) - **2) - stateless person**. (sbst.). - See also the term in the form "*apòlide*".

**apòlide** - n. and adj. (pr. \ &p'olide \) - See **apòlid**.

**apòlogh** - n. m. (pr. \ &p'olug \) - Inv. at plr. - **apologue**.

**apòsit** - adj. (pr. \ &p'ozit \) Ms. plr. **apòsit** - fm. sng. and plr. **apòsita, apòsite**. - **1) - special, specific**. - **2) - suitable, fitting**.

**apòsta** - adv. (pr. \ &p'ost' \) - **1) - on purpose**. - **2) - expressly, specially**. - **3) - special** (while working as an adj.). See also the adv. loc. "*éd propòsit*" = lit. "*of purpose*". Also in the spelling "*a pòsta*".

**apòstata** - n. (pr. \ &p'ost&t' \) Ms. plr. **apòstata** - fm. sng. and plr. **apòstata, apòstate**. - **apostate**. See also the term "*arnegà*".

**apòstol** - n. m. (pr. \ &p'ostul \) At plr. **apòstoj**. - **apostle**.

**apòstrofo** - n. m. (pr. \ &p'ostrufô \) Inv. at plr. - **apostrophe**.

**aprèi** - n. m. (pr. \ &pr'æi \) Inv. at plr. - **spigot**. See also the terms "*spinela, ponga, spineta*".

**aprèis** - 1) - n. m. (pr. \ &pr'æiz \) - Inv. at plr. - **rennet**. See also the term "*prèis, quajet*".

**aprèis** - 2) - adj. and p. p. (pr. \ &pr'æiz \) - Ms. plr. **aprèis** - fm. sng. and plr. **aprèisa, apseise**. - **learnt**. As an adj. the term is quite an italianism. See the best piedm. terms "*amparà, apprendù*", which are also p. p. This term sometimes is used as p. p., but the correct p. p. (even if italianism) should be "*aprendù*".

**aprende** - vrb 2<sup>nd</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &pr'ænde \) - See **apprendre**.

**aprension** - n. f. (pr. \ &præ[n]si'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **apprehension, anxiety**.

**aprensiv** - adj. (pr. \ &præ[n]s'iu \) Ms. plr. **aprensiv** - fm. sng. and plr. **aprensiva, aprensive**. - **apprehensive, anxious, uptight**.

**apréss** - adv. (pr. \ &pr'es \) - **after, later, behind**. See also the terms "*apreu, dapréss, döp*".

**apressàbil** - adj. (pr. \ &pres'&bil \) Ms. plr. **apressàbij** - fm. sng. and plr. **apressàbil, apressàbij**. - **appreciable, notable**.

**apressament** - n. m. (pr. \ &pres&m'aent \) Inv. at plr. - **appreciation**.

**apressié** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &presi'e \) - **to appreciate**.

**apreu** - adv. (pr. \ &pr[oe] \) - See **apréss**.

**aprocé** - vrb. 1<sup>st</sup> con. int. (pr. \ &pru[ch]e \) - **to approach**. It uses the aux. "*avèj*". The meaning is the same of the following refl. form.

**aprocésse** - vrb. 1<sup>st</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &pru[ch]ese \) - **to approach**.

**aprodé** - vrb. 1<sup>st</sup> con. int. (pr. \ &prud'e \) - **1) - to land**. - **2) - to come (to), to lead (to)**

**apropolité** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. int. (pr. \ &prufit'e \) - **to take advantage**. See also the term "*profité*". It uses the aux. "*avèj*". The meaning is the same of the following refl. form.

**apropolitésse** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &prufit'ese \) - **to take advantage, to avail oneself**. See also the term "*profitésse*".

**aprofondi** - vrb 3<sup>rd</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &prufund'i \) - **to deepen, to go into, to examine closely**. See also the vrbl. loc. "*andé ant l'ancreus*". = "*to go into the deep*".

**aprofondisse** - vrb 3<sup>rd</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &prufund'ise \) - **to become deeper**. The form is refl. but the meaning is int.

- aprofondiment** - n. m. (pr. \ &prufundim'ænt \) Inv. at plr. - **deepening, investigation.**
- apronté** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &prunté \) - **to ready, to prepare.** Italianism, see the best piedm. terms "*pronté, preparé*".
- aprontésse** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &prunt'esse \) - **to prepare oneself, to get ready.** Italianism. See also the best piedm. terms "*prontésse, preparésse*".
- aproprià** - adj. (pr. \ &prupri'è \) Inv. in gender and number. - **appropriate, suitable.**
- apropriassion** - n. f. (pr. \ &prupri&si'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **appropriation.**
- apropriatèssa** - n. f. (pr. \ &prupri&t'ess \) At plr. (if any) **apropriatésse.** - **appropriateness, suitability.**
- aproprié** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &prupri'è \) - **1) - to appropriate. - 2) - to adapt, to suit.**
- apropriésse** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &prupri'esse \) - **to appropriate, to take possession.**
- aprossimassion** - n. f. (pr. \ &prusim&si'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **approximation.**
- aprossimativ** - adj. (pr. \ &prusim&t'iu \) Ms. plr. **aprossimativ** - fm. sng. and plr. **aprossimativa, aprossimative.** - **approximate.**
- aprossimativament** - adv. (pr. \ &prusim&tiv&m'ænt \) - **approximately, roughly.** Italianism. See also the term "*apeupré, etc.*", and the adv. loc. "*pì ò manch*" = "*more or less*", and others.
- aprossimé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &prusim'e \) - **1) - to bring near. - 2) - to approximate.**
- aprossimésse** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &prusim'esse \) - **to approach, to draw near.** See also the most common term "*avzinésse*".
- aprovàbil** - adj. (pr. \ &pru'w&bil \) Ms. plr. **aprovàbij** - fm. sng. and plr. **aprovàbil, aprovàbij.** - **1) - approvable. - 2) - acceptable, passable.**
- aprovassion** - n. f. (pr. \ &pru'w&si'ui[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **approval, approbation. - 2) - acceptance. - 3) - praise. - 4) - passage** (legal, referred to a law).
- aprovativ** - adj. (pr. \ &pru'w&t'iu \) Ms. plr. **aprovativ** - fm. sng. and plr. **aprovativa, aprovative.** - **approbative.**
- aprovator** - n. m. (pr. \ &pru'w&t'ur \) Inv. at plr. - **person in charge of approving, person in charge of certifying.**
- aprové** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &pru'w'e \) - **to approve of, to approve, to accept.**
- aprovissionament** - n. m. (pr. \ &pru'wiziun&m'ænt \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - provisioning, victualling, supplying. - 2) - procurement. - 3) - provisions, supplies.** - See also the term "*provista*".
- aprovissionator** - n. m. and adj. (pr. \ &pru'wiziun&t'ur \) - Ms. plr. **aprovissionator** - fm. sng. and plr. **aprovissionatriss, aprovissionatriss.** - **1) - supplier** (subst.). - **2) - supplying, supplier** (as an attribute) (adj.). See also "*provisionator*".
- aprovissioné** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &pru'wiziun'e \) - **to provision, to supply, to procure.** See also the term "*provisioné*".
- aprovissionésse** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &pru'wiziun'esse \) - **to lay in supplies.** See also the vrb. loc. "*fé provista*" = lit. "*to make provision*".
- aprócc** - n. m. (pr. \ &pr'o[ch] \) Inv. at plr. - **approach, overture.**
- apród** - n. m. (pr. \ &pr'od \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - landing. - 2) - landing place.**
- aptì** - vrb 3<sup>rd</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &pt'ì \) - See **apeti.**
- aptit** - n. m. (pr. \ &pt'it \) Inv. at plr. - **appetite.**
- aptità** - adj. (pr. \ &ptit'è \) Inv. in gnd and nr. - **that has appetite.**
- aptitos** - adj. (pr. \ &ptit'uz \) - See **apetitos.**
- apunté** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &p[ue]nt'e \) - See **aponté.**
- apuntì** - 1) - adj. and p. p. (pr. \ &p[ue]nt'ì \) Ms. plr. **apuntì** - fm. sng. and plr. **apuntìa, apuntie.** - **1) -sharp** (adj.). - **2) - pointed** (adj. and p. p.). The term is quite an italianism. See the best terms "*aüss, avuss, pontù, avussà, etc.*".
- apuntì** - 2) - vrb 3<sup>rd</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &p[ue]nt'ì \) - **to sharpen, to point.** The term is quite an italianism. See the best term "*avussé.*".
- apuràbil** - adj. (pr. \ &p[ue]r'&bil \) Ms. plr. **apuràbij** - fm. sng. and plr. **apuràbil,apuràbij.** - **verifiable.** See also the terms "*controlàbil, verificàbil*".
- apurabilità** - n. f. (pr. \ &p[ue]r&bil'it \) Inv. at plr. - **verifiability.** See also the terms "*controlabilità, verificabilità*".
- apurament** - n. m. (pr. \ &p[ue]r&m'ænt \) Inv. at plr. - **ascertainment, verification, check.** See also the terms "*contòl, verifìca*".
- apuré** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &p[ue]r'e \) - **to ascertain, to verify, to check.** See also the terms "*contolé, verifiché*".
- aqua...** - prefix. (pr. \ &[qu]&... \) - **water...** . The addition of this prefix in front of the name of an entity, indicates, of course, a direct relation with water. Sometimes also the English uses the same prefix in the same way. E. g the english word "*aquaplane*" is translated into Piedm. as "*aquaplan*". We do not report all the words using this prefix, since it is easy to find their meaning looking at the second part of the word itself. Sometimes the prefix becomes "*aque...*". As usual not all the words starting with these letters use them as a prefix.
- aqua** - n. f. (pr. \ &[qu]& \) At plr. **aque.** - **water.** See also the terms "*eva, èiva*". Note that the spelling of this word is the same as in Latin.
- aquecésse** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &[qu]&[ch]ese \) - **to crouch, to crouch down.** See also the terms "*angrignésse, babiésse*".
- aquafortista** - n. (pr. \ &[qu]&furt'ist \) Ms. plr. **aquafortista** - fm. sng. and plr. **aquafortista, aquafortiste.** - **etcher.**
- aquafort** - n. f. (pr. \ &[qu]&fort \) Inv. at plr. - **etching, copper etching.**
- aqua fôrta** - n. loc. (pr. \ &[qu]&fort \) At plr. (if any) **aque fôrte.** - **nitric acid.** (chemistry). Lit. the meaning of this n. loc. is "*strong water*". See also the loc. "*àcid nitrich*".
- aquaras** - n. f. (pr. \ &[qu]&r'&z \) Inv. at plr. - **turpentine.** See also "*evaras*".
- aquarela** - n. f. (pr. \ &[qu]&r'el \) At plr. **aquarele.** - **1) - aquarelle, water colour. - 2) - painting in water colour.**
- aquarelista** - n. (pr. \ &[qu]&rel'ist \) Ms. plr. **aquarlista** - fm. sng. and plr. **aquarelista, aquareliste.** - **aquarellist, painter in water colour.**
- aquareul** - n. m. (pr. \ &[qu]&r'oe \) At plr. **aquareuj.** - **1) - water seller, water bearer. - 2) - who distributes water for watering cultivated lands.**
- aquari** - n. m. (pr. \ &[qu]&ri \) Inv. at plr. - **aquarium.** See also "*eivari*".
- aquasantin** - n. m. (pr. \ &[qu]&s&nt'ì[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **holy-water font, stoup.**
- aquàtich** - adj. (pr. \ &[qu]&tic \) Ms. plr. **aquàtich** - fm. sng. and plr. **aquàtica, aquàtiche.** - **aquatic.**
- aquavita** - n. f. (pr. \ &[qu]&v'it \) At plr. (if any) **aquavite.** - **brandy.** See also the term "*branda*", which derives from the old word "*brandevin*" that means "*whine that burns*". Sometimes also "*aquavis*" is found, which is a bad italianism.
- aquavis** - n. f. (pr. \ &[qu]&v'iz \) - Bad italianism. See **aquavita.**
- aque...** - prefix. (pr. \ &[qu]e... \) - See **aqua...**
- aquedòt** - n. m. (pr. \ &[qu]ed'ot \) Inv. at plr. - **aqueduct, waterworks.**

**aqueri** - n. m. (pr. \ &[qu]eri \) Inv. at plur. - **downpour, cloudburst**.

**aqueté** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &[quet]e \) - **to appease, to calm**. See also the terms "*achieté, chieté*".

**aquetésse** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &[quet]ese \) - **to calm down**. See also the terms "*achietésse, chietésse*".

**aquëtta** - n. f. (pr. \ &[qu]tt \) - At plur. **aquëtta**. - **1** - **drizzle, light rain**. See also the terms "*piuvzin-a, rosin-a*". - **2** - **very light wine** (in a fig. sense).

**àquila** - n. f. (pr. \ &[qu]il \) At plur. **àquile**. - **1** - **eagle** (zoology). See also the terms "*òja, aghia*". - **2** - **genius** (in a fig. sense).

**aquilin** - adj. (pr. \ &[qu]il[ng] \) Ms. plur. **aquilin** - fm. sng. and plur. **aquilin-a, aquilin-e**. - **aquiline**.

**aquilon** - n. m. (pr. \ &[qu]il[u]ng \) Inv. at plur. (when applicable). - **1** - **noth wind**. See also the term "*tramontan-a*". - **2** - **kite**. In this meaning see also "*comètta*".

**aquilòt** - n. m. (pr. \ &[qu]il[ot] \) - **little eagle, eaglet**. It is a diminutive of "*àquila*", with a change in gender. See also the term "*ojet*".

**aquirent** - n. (pr. \ &[qu]ir[ent] \) Ms. plur. **aquirent** - fm. sng. and plur. **aquirenta, aquirente**. - **buyer, purchaser, shopper**.

**aquisì** - 1) - vrb 3<sup>rd</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &[qu]iz[i] \) - **to acquire**. See also the terms "*oten-e, raggiunge*".

**aquisì** - 2) - adj. and p. p. (pr. \ &[qu]iz[i] \) Ms. plur. **aquisì** - fm. sng. and plur. **aquisia, aquisie**. - **acquired**. See also the term "*otmù*".

**aquisibil** - adj. (pr. \ &[qu]iz[ibil] \) Ms. plur. **aquisibij** - fm. sng. and plur. **aquisibil, aquisibij**. - **acquirable**.

**aquisission** - n. f. (pr. \ &[qu]izisi[ng] \) Inv. at plur. - **acquisition, acquirement**.

**aquist** - n. m. (pr. \ &[qu]ist \) Inv. at plur. - **purchase**. Quite an italianism. See also the term "*compra*".

**aquistàbil** - adj. (pr. \ &[qu]ist[abil] \) Ms. plur. **aquistàbij** - fm. sng. and plur. **aquistàbil, aquistàbij**. - **1** - **buyable, purchasable**. See also the terms "*catàbil, compràbil*". - **2** - **gainable**. See also the term "*otnibil*".

**aquisté** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &[qu]ist[e] \) - **1** - **to buy, to purchase**. See also the terms "*compré, caté*". - **2** - **to gain, to acquire**. See also the term "*oten-e*".

**aquos** - adj. (pr. \ &[qu]uz \) Ms. plur. **aquos** - fm. sng. and plur. **aquosa, aquose**. - **watery**.

**aquosità** - n. f. (pr. \ &[qu]uzit[é] \) Inv. at plur. - **wateriness**.

**ar...** - prefix. (pr. \ &r... \) - In Piedmontese this is the prefix that carries the idea of "**again...**" as it is in English the prefix "**re...**". We will not report all the words making use of this prefix. At the beginning of this vocabulary we have indicated how to deal with words starting by "*ar...*". Of course not all the words starting with "*ar...*" have these letters as a prefix.

**arà** - n. m. (pr. \ &r' \) Inv. at plur. - **plough, plow**. See also the term "*slòira*".

**arabésch** - n. m. (pr. \ &r'b'esc \) Inv. at plur. - **arabesque**.

**arabescà** - adj. and p. p. (pr. \ &r'b'esc' \) - **arabesqued**.

**arabésché** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &r'b'esk \) - **to arabesque**.

**aràbich** - adj. (pr. \ &r'bic \) - See **àrabo**.

**arabich** - n. m. (pr. \ &r'bic \) Inv. at plur. - **alembic, still**. (chemistry). See also "*lambich*".

**arabich (testa d'--)** - loc. adj. (pr. \ t'est & d &r'bic \) - **odd, strange, dull** (referred to a person). Idiomatic expression.

**àrabo** - n. and adj. (pr. \ &r'bô \) Ms. plur. **àrabo** - fm. sng. and plur. **àraba, àrabe**. - **Arabian, Arabic**. See also "*aràbich*".

**Aràbia** - n. f. (pr. \ &r'bi \) - usually sng., in case of need at plur. **Aràbie**. - **Arabia**.

**arabism** - n. m. (pr. \ &r'b'izm \) Inv. at plur. - **Arabism, Arabicism**.

**arach** - 1) - n. m. (pr. \ &r'c \) Inv. at plur. - **1** - **kinckknacs, gewgaws, gimcracks**. See also the terms "*rumenta, giargiàtola*". - **2** - **ugly person**.

**arach** - 2) - adj. (pr. \ &r'c \) Ms. plur. **arach** - fm. sng. and plur. **araca, arache**. - **1** - **ugly, awkward**. - **2** - **sickly, weak, feeble**. In this sense see also the terms "*malatiss, maladiss, malaviuss, aracuss*".

**aracuss** - adj. (pr. \ &r'c'uejs \) - See **arach** 2), 2<sup>nd</sup> meaning.

**arador** - n. m. (pr. \ &r'd'ur \) - See **laboror**.

**aradura** - n. f. (pr. \ &r'd'uejr \) - See **lavorura**.

**aragn** - n. m. (pr. \ &r'[gn] \) Inv. at plur. - **spider** (zoology). See also the term "*ragn*".

**aragnà** - n. f. (pr. \ &r'[gn]' \) Inv. at plur. - **spider web, cobweb**. See also the terms "*aragnal, ragnà*".

**aragnal** - n. f. (pr. \ &r'[gn]'l \) - See **aragnà**.

**aragnos** - adj. (pr. \ &r'[gn]uz \) Ms. plur. **aragnos** - fm. sng. and plur. **aragnosa, aragnose**. - **full of spider webs**. See also the term "*ragnos*".

**Aragon-a** - n. f. (pr. \ &r'g'ungl \) Usually sng. (name of region), in case of need, at plur. **Argon-e**. - **Aragon**.

**aragonèis** - adj. (pr. \ &r'gun'èiz \) Ms. plur. **aragonèis** - fm. sng. and plur. **aragonèisa, aragonèise**. - **Aragonese**.

**aragòste** - n. f. (pr. \ &r'g'ost \) At plur. **aragòste**. - **spiny lobster, langouste, crawfish**. (zoology) See also the term "*argòsta*".

**arald** - n. m. (pr. \ &r'ld \) Inv. at plur. - **herald**.

**aràldica** - n. f. (pr. \ &r'ldic \) At plur. **aràldiche**. - **heraldry**.

**aràldich** - adj. (pr. \ &r'ldic \) Ms. plur. **aràldich** - fm. sng. and plur. **aràldica, aràldiche**. - **heraldic**.

**araldista** - n. m. (pr. \ &r'ld'ist \) Inv. at plur. - **heraldist**.

**aram** - n. m. (pr. \ &r'm \) Usually sng. (chemical element). Just in cas, it is inv. at plur. - **copper**. See also the term "*ram*".

**aramadura** - n. f. (pr. \ &r'm'd'uejr \) At plur. **aramadure**. - **1** - **coppering, copper plating**. - **2** - spraying with copper sulphate (agriculture). See also the term "*ramadura*", which is more used.

**aramàich** - n. and adj. (pr. \ &r'm'ic \) Ms. plur. **aramàich** - fm. sng. and plur. **aramàica, aramàiche**. - **Aramaic**.

**arambagi** - n. m. (pr. \ &r'mb'ji \) Inv. at plur. - **boarding, assault**. See also the term "*arembagi*".

**arambé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &r'mb'e \) - **to board**. See also the term "*arembé*".

**arambésse** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &r'mb'ese \) - **1** - **to approach, to move closer**. - **2** - **to cling**.

**aramé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &r'm'e \) - **1** - **to copper, to copper plate**. - **2** - **to spray with copper sulphate** (agriculture). A term which is more used, for both the meanings, is "*ramé*".

**aramì** - 1) - adj. (pr. \ &r'm'i \) Ms. plur. **aramì** - fm. sng. and plur. **aramìa, aramie**. - **scorched, singed, burst**. See also the term "*ramì*".

**aramì** - 2) - vrb 3<sup>rd</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &r'm'i \) - See **ramì**.

**aranda** - adv. (pr. \ &r'nd \) - **near, close, on the side**. See also the term "*randa*", and the adv. loc. "*a randa*".

**aranda a** - loc. prp. (pr. \ &r'nd & \) - **close to**.

**aranga** - n. f. (pr. \ &r'[ng]g \) At plur. **aranghe**. - **harangue, pleading**. See also the term "*discors*".

**arangé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &r'nje \) - **1** - **to repair**. - **2** - **to arrange, to adjust**. - **3** - **to settle**. See also the most common term "*rangé*".

**arangésse** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. refl. and recp. (pr. \ &r'nj'ese \) - **1** - **to manage, to get along** (refl.). Also in the sense of - **2** - **to fight one's own battle** (refl.). - **3** - **to come to an understanding, to reach an agreement** (recp.). See also the most common term "*rangésse*". See also the particularity of the 2<sup>nd</sup> sng. person of the imperative "*arante*" (the letter "g" is lost).



- aranghé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \&r[ng]g'e \) - **to harangue**.
- arangiament** - n. m. (pr. \&r[nji]m'ænt \) Inv. at plr. - **1** - **arrangement**. See also "rangiament". - **2** - **agreement**. See also "acòrdi".
- arangiator** - n. (pr. \&r[nji]t'ur \) Ms. plr. **arangiator** - fm. sng. and plr. **arangiatriiss, arangiatriiss**. - **arranger**.
- arante** - vrb. 1<sup>st</sup> con. refl. - 2<sup>nd</sup> person imperative sng. - (pr. \&r'ante \) - See **arangéssé**. (the voice is reported due to a particular spelling).
- arass** - n. m. (pr. \&r'as \) Inv. at plr. - **tapestry**. The term is quite an italianism, and better terms to see are "tapiss, tapissaria".
- arassé** - n. (pr. \&r's'e \) - See **arassié**.
- arasseria** - n. f. (pr. \&r'seri'æ \) At plr. - **arasserie**. - **tapestry-work, tapestry**. See also "tapisseria, tapissaria".
- arassié** - n. (pr. \&r'si'e \) Ms. plr. **arassié** - fm. sng. and plr. **arassiera, arassiere**. - **tapestry-worker**. See also the term "tapissé".
- arativ** - adj. (pr. \&r't'iu \) Ms. plr. **arativ** - fm. sng. and plr. **arativa, arative**. - **arable**. See also the term "laboràbil".
- arbagné** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \&r[b&[gn]e \) - **to water again**. See also the term "ribagné".
- arbarela** - n. f. (pr. \&r'b'r'el \) - See **albarela**.
- arboss** - n. m. (pr. \&r'b's \) Inv. at plr. - **1** - **reduction, abatement, fall** (prices). - **2** - **discount, rebate**. - **3** - **lowering**. - **4** - **debasement**. - See also the term "ribass".
- arbossé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. and int. (pr. \&r'b's'e \) - **1** - **to lower, to reduce, to abate**. (trs.) - **2** - **to lower, to decline, to fall, to be reduced** (int.). In this case it uses the aux. "esse". - **3** - **to lower again** (trs.). - See also the word "ribassé".
- arbat** - n. m. (pr. \&r'b't \) Inv. at plr. - **1** - **toll, stroke**. - **2** - **reply, retort, replication**. - **3** - **pulsation, pant**. - **4** - **repercussion**. - But we find also this word in the expression "a l'arbat dèl sol" = "in bright sunshine".
- arbate** - vrb 2<sup>nd</sup> con. trs. (pr. \&r'b'te \) - **1** - **to retort, to replay, to answer back**. Also in the idiomatic sentence "arbate le paròle" = lit. "to answer back the words". See also the term "arbèccché". - **2** - **to toll**. - **3** - **to echo, to resound**. - **4** - **to sew again with a sewing-machine**. - **5** - **to rivet, to clinch** (mechanics). - **6** - **to beat again, to strike again, to knock again**. - **7** - **to thresh again** (agriculture). - **8** - **to reflect, to mirror** (e. g. the light). See also the term "riflete". - See also in general the term "ribate".
- arbatidura** - n. m. (pr. \&r'b'tid'ue]r& \) At plr. **arbatidure**. - **1** - **riveting, clinching** (mechanics). - **2** - **felling** (sewing).
- arbatù** - adj. and p. p. (pr. \&r'b't'ue \) Ms. plr. **arbatù** - fm. sng. and plr. **arbatù, arbatùe**. - **1** - **riveted, clinched, felled** (p. p. and adj.) - **2** - **intractable, unmanageable, impossible** (adj.).
- arbèra** - n. f. (pr. \&r'b'ær \) At plr. **arbère**. - **bier, coffin**. See also the term "bèra".
- arbeiché** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \&r'b'æik'e \) - **to see again, to look again** (at), **to review**. See also the terms "arbuché, arvèdde".
- arbeichésse** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. recp. and refl. (pr. \&r'b'æik'ese \) - **1** - **to see each other again, to meet again**. - **2** - **to see oneself again** (e. g. in a mirror). See also the terms "arbuchésse, arvèdde".
- arbèj** - n. m. (pr. \&r'b'æy \) - See **arbion**.
- arbeuj** - n. m. (pr. \&r'b[œ]y \) Inv. at plr. - **1** - **boiling, fermentation**. - **2** - **agitation, unrest, revolt**. - See also the term "arbij".
- arbeuje** - vrb 2<sup>nd</sup> con. trs. and int. (pr. \&r'b[œ]ye \) - **1** - **to reboil, to boil again, to boil away** (trs. and int.). - **2** - **to bubble, to ferment** (trs.). - **3** - **to boil over, to bubble, to ferment** (int.). - See also the term "arbij". It always uses the aux. "avèj".
- arbèccagi** - n. m. (pr. \&r'b'kk'æji \) Inv. at plr. - **squabble, tiff**. See also the terms "batibeck, rusa, ciacòt".
- arbèccché** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \&r'b'kk'e \) - **to retort, to answer back**. See also "arbate".
- arbèccchésse** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. recp. (pr. \&r'b'kk'ese \) - **to bicker, to squabble**.
- arbi** - n. m. (pr. \&r'bi \) Inv. at plr. - **1** - **barrel, tub** (in particular a parallelepipedal container for transporting grapes). - **2** - **drinking trough**
- arbià** - n. f. (pr. \&r'bi'æ \) Inv. at plr. - **the content of a barrel** (of an "àrbi").
- arbiaciolù** - adj. (pr. \&r'bi[ch]iul'ue \) Ms. plr. **arbiaciolù** - fm. sng. and plr. **arbiaciolù, arbiaciolùe**. - **in good health, reassured, resourceful, lively, springtly**.
- arbiçòch** - n. m. (pr. \&r'bi'oc \) Inv. at plr. - **1** - **apricot**. - **2** - **apricot tree**. - See also the more piedm. terms "armognan, ramognan", used both for the fruit and the tree.
- arbindé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \&r'bind'e \) - **to bandage again, to dress again**.
- arbion** - n. m. (pr. \&r'bi'ung \) Inv. at plr. - **pea**. See also the terms "pòis, arbèj, lemo".
- arbiòt** - n. m. (pr. \&r'bi'ot \) - Inv. at plr. - **little drinking trough**, diminutive of "arbi".
- arbit** - n. m. (pr. \&r'bit \) Inv. at plr. - **shock, sudden emotion**. See also the word "s-ciopon" which is a slang but very used form.
- àrbiter** - n. m. (pr. \&r'bitær \) - See **arbitr**.
- arbiton** - n. m. (pr. \&r'bit'ung \) - See **arbuton**.
- arbitoné** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \&r'bitun'e \) - See **arbutoné**.
- àrbitr** - n. m. (pr. \&r'bitr \) Inv. at plr. - **arbiter, arbitrator**. See also the terms "àrbiter, àrbित्र".
- arbitrà** - n. m. (pr. \&r'bitr'æ \) Inv. at plr. - **arbitration**.
- arbitragi** - n. m. (pr. \&r'bitr'æji \) Inv. at plr. - **1** - **arbitrage, arbitraging**. - **2** - **arbitration, umpirage** (legal). - **3** - **refereeing, umpiring** (sport).
- arbitral** - adj. (pr. \&r'bitr'æ \) Ms. plr. **arbitraj** - fm. sng. and plr. **arbitral, arbitraj**. - **arbitral, arbitration** (as an attribute).
- arbitrament** - n. m. (pr. \&r'bitr'm'ænt \) - See **arbitragi**.
- arbitrant** - n. and adj. (pr. \&r'bitr'ænt \) Ms. plr. **arbitrant** - fm. sng. and plr. **arbitranta, arbitrante**. - **1** - **arbiter, arbitrator** (sbst.). - **2** - **that arbitrates** (adj.).
- arbitràri** - adj. (pr. \&r'bitr'æri \) Ms. plr. **arbitràri** - fm. sng. and plr. **arbitrària, arbitràrie**. - **arbitrarily**.
- arbitràriament** - adv. (pr. \&r'bitr'æri'm'ænt \) - **arbitrarily**. Italianism. See the adv. loc. "an manera arbitrària" and the adj. "arbitràri" used as an adv.
- arbitré** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \&r'bitr'e \) - **1** - **to arbitrate**. - **2** - **to umpire**. - **3** - **to referee**.
- arbitrio** - n. m. (pr. \&r'bitriò \) Inv. at plr. - **will, liberty, the action of doing** (st.) **arbitrarily**.
- àrbित्र** - n. m. (pr. \&r'bitrò \) - See **arbitr**.
- arboch** - n. m. (pr. \&r'b'uc \) Inv. at plr. - **1** - **overflowing, regurgitation**. - **2** - **lapel, jacket-flap**.
- arboché** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \&r'buk'e \) - **1** - **to overflow, to regurgitate**. - **2** - **to turn up** (or down), **to tuck up** (or down) (e. g. sleeves).
- arbogé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \&r'buj'e \) - **to shift, to move, to remove**. The refl. form assumes the following meanings:
- arbogéssé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. refl. (pr. \&r'buj'ese \) - **1** - **to move oneself**. - **2** - **to recover, to come to oneself again**.
- arbomb** - n. m. (pr. \&r'b'umb \) Inv. at plr. - **boom, rumble, rumbling, roar, roaring**. See also the term "rimbomb".
- arbombant** - adj. (pr. \&r'bumb'ænt \) Ms. plr. **arbombant** - fm. sng. and plr. **arbombanta, arbombante**. - **booming, rumbling, thundering, resonant**.

- arbombé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. int. (pr. \ &rbumb'e \) - **to boom, to rumble, to roar, to thunder, to resound**. See also the term "*rimbombé*".
- arboregé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &rburej'e \) - **to reforest, to replant with trees**. See also the terms "*amboschi, erboregé*".
- arboregiament** - n. m. (pr. \ &rburej&m'aent \) Inv. at plr. - **reforestation**.
- arborin** - n. m. (pr. \ &rbur'i[ng] \) - See **arbust**.
- arborista** - n. (pr. \ &rbur'ist& \) Ms. plr. **arborista** - fm. sng. and plr. **arborista, arboriste**. - **herbalist, herborist**. See also the term "*erborista*".
- arboristeria** - n. f. (pr. \ &rburister'i& \) At plr. - **arboristerie**. - **herbalist's shop**. See also the term "*erboristeria*".
- arbors** - n. m. (pr. \ &rb'urs \) Inv. at plr. - **reimbursement, refund, repayment, redemption**. See also the term "*rimbors*".
- arborsàbil** - adj. (pr. \ &rburs&bil \) Ms. plr. **arborsàbij** - fm. sng. and plr. **arborsàbil, arborsàbij**. - **reimbursable, repayable, redeemable**. See also the term "*rimborsàbil*".
- arborsé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &rburs'e \) - **to reimburse, to repay, to refund, to redeem**. See also the term "*rimborsé*".
- arbotù** - adj. (pr. \ &rbot'[ue] \) Ms. plr. **arbotù** - fm. sng. and plr. **arbotù, arbotùe**. - **gruff, surly**. See also the terms "*grinton, moronù, anrabià, sever*".
- arbra** - n. f. (pr. \ &rbr& \) At plr. **arbre**. - **poplar, black poplar** (botanic - *Populus nigra*).
- arbrera** - n. f. (pr. \ &rbr'er& \) At plr. **arbrere**. - **poplar-wood, poplar-grove**.
- arbroché** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &rbruk'e \) - **to tack again, to nail again**.
- arbron** - n. m. (pr. \ &rbru[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **poplar, white poplar**. (botanic - *Populus alba*). See also the term "*pòbia*".
- arbruf** - n. m. (pr. \ &rbr'[ue]f \) Inv. at plr. - **rebuke, reproof, reprimand, scolding**. See also the term "*arbruscada*".
- arbrufé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &rbr'[ue]f'e \) - **1) - to rebuke, to improve**. - **2) - to upset, to throw into disorder**.
- arbruscada** - n. f. (pr. \ &rbr'[ue]sc'd& \) - See **arbruf**.
- arbrusché** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &rbr'[ue]sk'e \) - **to rebuke, to improve**. The refl. form assumes the following, different meaning :
- arbruschése** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &rbr'[ue]sk'ese \) - **to get angry, to get cross**.
- arbrusi** - vrb. 3<sup>rd</sup> con. trs. and int. (pr. \ &rbr'[ue]z'i \) - **to benumb, to numb**. (with cold). When trs. it uses the aux. "*avèj*", when int. it uses the aux. "*esse*".
- arbrusisse** - vrb. 3<sup>rd</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &rbr'[ue]z'ise \) - **to grow numb**. (with cold).
- arbuché** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &r[ue]k'e \) - **to see again, to look again (at), to review**. See also the terms "*arbeiché, arvèdde, arguardé*".
- arbuchése** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. recip. and refl. (pr. \ &r[ue]k'ese \) - **1) - to see each other again, to meet again** (recip.). - **2) - to see oneself again** (e. g. in a mirror - refl.). See also the terms "*arbeichése, arvèdse, arguardése*".
- arbuf** - n. m. (pr. \ &r[ue]f \) - Inv. at plr. - **1) - gust of wind, flurry**. - **2) - scolding, rebuke** (in a fig. sense).
- arbufà** - n. f. (pr. \ &r[ue]f& \) - See **arbuf**.
- arbufé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. and int. (pr. \ &r[ue]f'e \) - **1) - to disarrange, to upset**. (trs.). - **2) - to blow strongly** (wind). (int.). It uses always the aux. "*avèj*".
- 2) - to blow strongly** (wind). (int.).
- arbùj** - n. m. (pr. \ &r[ue]j \) - See **arbeuj**.
- arbuji** - vrb 3<sup>rd</sup> con. trs. and int. (pr. \ &r[ue]j'i \) - See **arbeuje**.
- arbust** - n. m. (pr. \ &r[ue]st \) Inv. at plr. - **shrub**. See also the terms "*arborin, erborin*".
- arbut** - n. m. (pr. \ &r[ue]t \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - bud, sprout**. See also the term "*but*". - **2) - repulsion, rejection**. - **3) - replacing**.
- arbutament** - n. m. (pr. \ &r[ue]t&m'aent \) Inv. at plr. - **repulsion, rejection**.
- arbutant** - adj. (pr. \ &r[ue]t'ant \) Ms. plr. **arbutant** - fm. sng. and plr. **arbutanta, arbutante**. - **repulsive, revolting**. See also the terms "*arpugnant, arvirant, schifos*".
- arbuté** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &r[ue]t'e \) - **1) - to bud, to bud again, to germinate, to germinate again, to sprout**. For this meaning see also the term "*buté*". - **2) - to repel, to repulse**. - **3) - to bump into, to knock against**.
- arbuton** - n. m. (pr. \ &r[ue]t'u[ng] \) - **bump, shove, push** (violent). See also the term "*arbiton*".
- arbutoné** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &r[ue]tun'e \) - **to push** (violently), **to shove**. See also the term "*arbitoné*".
- arbutù** - adj. (pr. \ &r[ue]t' \) Ms. plr. **arbutù** - fm. sng. and plr. **arbutù, arbutùe**. - **reticent, reserved**. See also the terms "*reticent, resistent*".
- arca** - n. f. (pr. \ &rc& \) At plr. **arche**. - **1) - kreading-trough, chest**. - **2) - sarcophagus**. - See also the term "*erca*".
- arcà** - 1) - n. f. (pr. \ &rc' & \) Inv. at plr. - **arch, arches, arcade**. See also the term "*arcada*".
- arcà** - 2) - adj. and p. p. (pr. \ &rc' & \) Inv. in gnd and nr. - **arched, bent**.
- arcada** - n. f. (pr. \ &rc'd& \) Inv. at plr. - **arch, arches, arcade**. See also the term "*arcà*".
- arcade** - vrb 2<sup>nd</sup> con. int. (pr. \ &rc'de \) - See **arcasché**.
- arcadù** - n. f. (pr. \ &rc'd[ue] & \) - See **arcascà**.
- arcàich** - adj. (pr. \ &rc'ic \) Ms. plr. **arcàich** - fm. sng. and plr. **arcàica, arcàiche**. - **archaic**. See also the term "*antich*".
- arcaisé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. int. (pr. \ &rc'ize \) - **to archaize**. It uses the aux. "*avèj*".
- arcaism** - n. m. (pr. \ &rc'izm \) Inv. at plr. - **archaism**.
- arcaista** - n. (pr. \ &rc'ist& \) Ms. plr. **arcaista** - fm. sng. and plr. rspy. **arcaista, arcaiste**. - **archaist**.
- arcàistich** - adj. (pr. \ &rc'istic \) Ms. plr. **arcàistich** - fm. sng. and plr. **arcàistica, arcàistiche**. - **archaistic**.
- arcal** - n. m. (pr. \ &rc'l \) Inv. at plr. - **reduction, diminution, lowering, fall** (prices), **drop** (prices).
- arcalé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. and int. (pr. \ &rc'l'e \) - **1) - to reduce, to lower, to discount** (trs.). It uses the aux. "*avèj*". - **2) - to go down again, to descend again**. It uses the aux. "*esse*".
- arcambi** - n. m. (pr. \ &rc'mbi \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - reciprocation, return, repayment**. - **2) - refill**. - **3) - spare part**. See also the most common term "*ricambi*".
- arcambié** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &rc'mbi'e \) - **1) - to change again**. See also the terms "*ricambié*". - **2) - to reciprocate, to return, to repay**. See also the terms "*ricambié, contracambié, arcompensé, arpaghé*". - **3) - to transform, to change**. See also the terms "*trasformé, cambié*".
- arcan** - 1) - n. m. (pr. \ &rc'&[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **mystery, arcanum**.
- arcan** - 2) - adj. (pr. \ &rc'&[ng] \) Ms. plr. **arcan** - fm. sng. and plr. **arcan-a, arcan-e**. - **mysterious, occult, arcane**.
- arcancel** - n. m. (pr. \ &rc'n[ch]el \) As a rule it is inv. at plr., but sometimes at plr. **arcancéj**. - **rainbow**. Also written in the form "*arch an céj*". See also the term "*arcansiél*".
- arcàngel** - n. m. (pr. \ &rc'njæl \) Inv. at plr. - **archangel**.
- arcansiél** - n. m. (pr. \ &rc'nsi'el \) - See **arcancel**.
- arcàpit** - n. m. (pr. \ &rc'pit \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - address**. In this sense see also the terms "*recàpit, adressa, direSSION*". - **2) - delivery**. See also the term "*recàpit*".

- arcapité** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &rc&pit'e \) - **1) - to deliver**. See also the term "*recapité*". - **2) - to happen again**. See also the term "*ricapité*".
- arcapitolassion** - n. f. (pr. \ &rc&pitul&si'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **recapitulation, summary**.
- arcapitolé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &rc&pitul'e \) - **to recapitulate, to summarize**.
- arcaplé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &rc&pl'e \) - **to cover, to cover again**. The expression "*arcaplé 'l vin*" = lit. "*to cover the wine*" indicates the operation of adding new wine to old wine.
- arcària** - n. f. (pr. \ &rc&ri& \) At plr. **arcàrie**. - **reloading, recharge, refill**.
- arcarich** - n. m. (pr. \ &rc&ric \) Inv. at plr. - **reload**.
- arcarié** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &rc&ri'e \) - **to reload, to load up again, to recharge, to refill**.
- arcascà** - n. f. (pr. \ &rc&sc& \) Inv. at plr. - **relapse**. See also the term "*arcadìa*".
- arcasché** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. int. (pr. \ &rc&sk'e \) - **1) - to fall again. - 2) - to have a relapse**. It uses the aux. "*esse*". See also the term "*arcade*", which is in particular used about illness. Then see also the terms "*artombé, ardorché*", and the vrb. loc. "*robaté torna, droché torna, etc.*"
- arcass** - n. m. (pr. \ &rc&s \) Inv. at plr. - **kick-back, clearance, rejection**. See also the terms "*armand, rimand*".
- arcassè** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &rc&s'e \) - **to send back, to return, to push back, to repel**. See also the terms "*arposé*" (toward outside), and "*arbate, arfiché, arpiané*" (toward inside).
- arcat** - n. m. (pr. \ &rc&t \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - repurchase. - 2) - ransom. - 3) - redemption, surrender**.
- arcaté** - vrs 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &rc&t'e \) - **1) - to buy back. - 2) - to repurchase. - 3) - to redeem**.
- arcàuss** - n. m. (pr. \ &rc&us \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - earthing up (agriculture). - 2) - reinforcement, support**. See also the terms "*ancàuss, rincàuss*".
- arcaussé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &rc&us'e \) - **1) - to earth up (agriculture). - 2) - to prop, to fix. - 3) - to tuck up. - 4) - to support (in a fig. sense)**. See also the terms "*ancaussé, rincaussé*".
- arcaussura** - n. f. (pr. \ &rc&us[ue]r& \) Al plr. - **arcaussure. - earthing up (the action of earthing up)**. See also the terms "*rincaussura, arcàuss*".
- arcav** - n. m. (pr. \ &rc&u \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - proceeds, revenue, return. - 2) - extract, excerpt**.
- arcavé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &rc&v'e \) - **1) - to extract, to draw out, - 2) - to obtain, to derive. - 3) - to get, to gain**. See also the term "*ricavé*".
- arcé** - n. (pr. \ &r[ch]e \) Ms. plr. **arcé** - fm. sng. and plr. **arcera, arcere**. - **archer, bowman (or bow woman)**.
- arcesta** - n. f. (pr. \ &r[ch]est& \) At plr. **arceste**. - **request, demand**. See also the term "*ricesta*".
- arch** - n. m. (pr. \ &rc \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - arch. - 2) - bow**. (The bow for violin, and in general for music instruments, is called "*archet*" = lit. "*little bow*" - diminutive -).
- arché** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &rk'e \) - **to arch, to bend**.
- archégé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. int. and trs. (pr. \ &rke'j'e \) - **1) - to bow (music, sport). - 2) - to bend, to bow**.
- archegi** - n. m. (pr. \ &rke'ji \) Inv. at plr. - **bowing**.
- arceologia** - n. f. (pr. \ &rkeuluj'i& \) At plr. (if any) **arceologie. - archaeology**.
- arceològich** - adj. (pr. \ &rkeul'ojic \) Ms. plr. **arceològich** - fm. sng. and plr. **arceològica, arceològiche. - archaeological**.
- arceòlogh** - n. (pr. \ &rke'olug \) Ms. plr. **arceòlogh** - fm. sng. and plr. **arceòloga, arceòloghe. - archaeologist**.
- archera** - n. f. (pr. \ &rk'er& \) At plr. **archere**. - **loop-hole, slit**.
- archet** - n. m. (pr. \ &rk'æt \) Inv. at plr. - **bow for violin, little bow, little arch**.
- archeuit** - adj. and p. p. (pr. \ &rk[oe]jit \) Ms. plr. **archeuit** - fm. sng. and plr. **archeuita, archeuite. - 1) - cooked again, recooked**. This should be adj. and not p. p. which is, insread, "*arcusù*". Anyway this latter word can also have other meanings, and often "*archeuit*" is used as p. p. - **2) - annealed (metallurgy)**
- archeuita** - n. f. (pr. \ &rk[oe]jit& \) At plr. **archeuite. - 1) - recocking. - 2) - annealing (metallurgy)**.
- archeuje** - 1) - vrb 2<sup>nd</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &rk[oe]jye \) - **1) - to pick up, to pick un again. - 2) - to harvest, to crop, to crop again. - 3) - to gather. - 4) - to collect. - 5) - to cover of earth the seeds with the plough. - 6) - to shelter, to give shelter (to).** - See also the terms "*cheuje, arcujì, cujì*". In particular "*arcujì and cujì*" are also p. p. and adj. and substitute the form "*archeujù*" or "*arcojù*" (where "*eu*" becomes "*o*" ) peculiar of the 2<sup>nd</sup> con.
- archeuje** - 2) - n. m. (pr. \ &rk[oe]jye \) - See **arceujta**.
- arceujment** - n. m. (pr. \ &rk[oe]jim'aent \) Inv. at plr. - **concentration, (engrossed) attention, absorption**. See also the term "*racheujment*".
- arceujisse** - vrb 2<sup>nd</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &rk[oe]jyse \) - **1) - to concentrate, to collect one's thoughts**. This form is a bit forced in this meaning. Preferred terms to see are "*concentrésse, artirésse*". - **2) - to gather, to assemble, to crowd (together)**.
- arceujta** - n. f. (pr. \ &rk[oe]jyt& \) At plr. **arceujte. - 1) - harvesting. - 2) - harvest**. See also the terms "*arcòlt, racòlt, cheujta*". - **3) - harvest-time. - 4) - collection. - 5) - gathering**.
- arceuse** - vrb 2<sup>nd</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &rk[oe]jze \) - **1) - to recook, to cook again. - 2) - to anneal (metallurgy)**.
- arceuvre** - vrb 2<sup>nd</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &rk[oe]vre \) - **1) - to cover, to cover again. - 2) - to cover up. 3) - to line, to coat. - 4) - to plate. - 5) - to cover, to conceal, to hide - 6) - to load, to overwhelm, to smother. - 7) - to hold (e. g. an office) - 8) - to protect**. - See also the terms "*cheuvre, cuvri*".
- archërde** - vrb 2<sup>nd</sup> con. int. (pr. \ &rk'rd'e \) - **1) - to belive again. - 2) - to change mind**. Usually in the construct "*fé archërde*" = "*to make (sb.) change his/her mind*". It uses the aux. "*avèj*".
- archërdse** - vrb 2<sup>nd</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &rk'rdse \) - **to change one's mind**.
- archërse** - vrb 2<sup>nd</sup> con. int. (pr. \ &rk'rdse \) - **1) - to grow again, to regrow. - 2) - to increase (int. meaning)**. It makes use of the aux. "*esse*".
- archërsùa** - n. f. (pr. \ &rk'rs'.[ue] & \) -At plr. - **archërsùe. - 1) - regrowth, new growth. - 2) - increase**.
- archëtta** - n. f. (pr. \ &rk'tt& \) At plr. **archëtte. - little kreading-trough, little chest**.
- archibus** - n. m. (pr. \ &rkib[ue]z \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - liqueur of herbs. - 2) - arquebus (old fire-arm)**. See also the term "*s-ciòp*", more generical.
- archibusà** - n. f. (pr. \ &rkib[ue]z& \) Inv. at plr. - **arquebus shot, arquebus wound**.
- archibusé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &rkib[ue]z'e \) - **to shot with arquebuses**.
- archibusié** - n. m. (pr. \ &rkib[ue]zi'e \) Inv. at plr. - **arquebusier**.
- alchimia** - n. f. (pr. \ &rkim'i& \) - See **alchimìa**.
- alchimista** - n. f. (pr. \ &rkim'ist& \) - See **alchimista**.
- alchimistich** - adj. (pr. \ &rkim'istic \) - See **alchimistich**.
- archinché** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &rki[ng]k'e \) - **to adorn, to smarten up, to dress up**.
- archinchésse** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &rki[ng]k'ese \) - **to dress oneself elegantly**.
- archincure** - n. f. (pr. \ &rki[ng]k[ue]r& \) At plr. **archincure. - 1) - refined syle of dress. - 2) - rich ornament**.

**architet** - n. (pr. \ &#x27;rk'it'æt \) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **architect**.  
**architété** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &#x27;rk'itet'e \) - **to plan**. See also the term "*architétte*".  
**architetonich** - adj. (pr. \ &#x27;rk'itet'onic \) Ms. plr. **architetonich** - fm. sng. and plr. **architetonica, architetoniche**. - **architectonical, architectural**. See also the term "*architetur*".  
**architettura** - n. f. (pr. \ &#x27;rk'itet'[ue]r& \) At plr. **architettura**. - **architecture**.  
**architeturaj** - adj. (pr. \ &#x27;rk'itetur'el \) Ms. plr. **architeturaj** - fm. sng. and plr. **architeturaj, architeturaj**. - **architectural**. See also the term "*architetonich*".  
**architétte** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &#x27;rk'it'et'e \) - See **architété**.  
**architrav** - n. f. (pr. \ &#x27;rk'itr'&u \) - Inv. at plr. - **lintel, breastsummer, architrave**.  
**archivi** - n. m. (pr. \ &#x27;rk'ivi \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - archives**. - **2) - records office**. - **3) - file**.  
**archiviassion** - n. f. (pr. \ &#x27;rk'ivi&si'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - registration, recording, filing**. - **2) - dismissal**. - **3) - closure, closing** (legal).  
**archivié** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &#x27;rk'ivi'e \) - **1) - to archive, to place in the archives**. - **2) - to file**. - **3) - to shelve** (in a fig. sense). - **4) - to dismiss** (legal).  
**archivista** - n. m. (pr. \ &#x27;rk'ivist' & \) Inv. at plr. - **archivist, file clerk**.  
**archivistich** - adj. (pr. \ &#x27;rk'ivist'ic \) Ms. plr. **archivistich** - fm. sng. and plr. **archivistica, archivistiche**. - **archival**.  
**archivistica** - n. f. (pr. \ &#x27;rk'ivist'ic& \) At plr. (if any) **archivistiche**. - **archive-keeping**.  
**archivolt** - n. m. (pr. \ &#x27;rk'iv'olt \) Inv. at plr. - **archivolt** (architecture).  
**arci...** - prefix. (pr. \ &#x27;rk'chi... \) - This prefix, in front of an adj., produces the absolute superlative, and correspond to an english **very**. This use is quite an italianism (see grammar). E. g. "strach" = "*tired*" and "*arcistrach*" = "*very tired*". In front of a sbst. it changes the meaning and indicates something of "**greater**" or "**superior**". E. g. "*vésco*" = "*bishop*" and "*arcivésco*" = "*archbishop*" in this case the prefix can also be "*arsi...*" (see the voice), which is more piedm. Of course non always this beginning is a prefix.  
**arciam** - n. m. (pr. \ &#x27;rk'chi'i'm \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - recall, call**. - **2) - warning, reminder**. - **3) - call, appeal**. - **4) - cross-reference**.  
**arciamà** - 1) - n. m. (pr. \ &#x27;rk'chi'i'm'& \) Inv. at plr. - **recalled serviceman** (military)  
**arciamà** - 2) - n. f. (pr. \ &#x27;rk'chi'i'm'& \) Inv. at plr. - **flattening out, levelling of, pull out** (aeronautics).  
**arciamàbil** - adj. (pr. \ &#x27;rk'chi'i'm'&bil \) Ms. plr. **arciamàbij** - fm. sng. and plr. **arciamàbil, arciamàbij**. - **liable to recall** (military).  
**arciamé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &#x27;rk'chi'i'm'e \) - **1) - to call again**. - **2) - to recall, to call back**. - **3) - to attract, to draw**. - **4) - to withdraw**. - **5) - to rebuke, to reprimand**. - **6) - to quote**. - **7) - to remind, to recall in mind**.  
**arciamése** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &#x27;rk'chi'i'm'ese \) - **1) - to refer**. - **2) - to appeal**.  
**arciapé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &#x27;rk'chi'i'p'e \) - **to retake, to take again, to catch again**. See also the term "*arpijé*".  
**arciochera** - n. f. (pr. \ &#x27;rk'chi'i'ch'juuk'er& \) At plr. **arciochere**. - **artichoke garden**. See also the term "*articiochera*".  
**arcioch** - n. m. (pr. \ &#x27;rk'chi'i'ch'juoc \) Inv. at plr. - **artichoke**. See also the term "*articioch*". A piedm. idiomatic expression is "*testa d'articioch*" = lit. "*head of artichoke*" standing for "*odd person*".  
**arcincinése** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &#x27;rk'chin'ch'in'ese \) - See **archinchése**.

**arcidiàcon** - n. m. (pr. \ &#x27;rk'ch'jidi'&cu[ng] \) Inv. at plr. **archdeacon**. See also the term "*arsidiàcon*".  
**arcidiaconà** - n. m. (pr. \ &#x27;rk'ch'jidi'&cu'n'& \) Inv. at plr. (if any). - **archdeaconry, archdeaconship**. See also the term "*arsidiaconà*".  
**arcidiòcesi** - n. f. (pr. \ &#x27;rk'ch'jidi'o'ch'jesi \) Inv. at plr. - **archdiocese**. See also the term "*arsidiòcesi*".  
**arciduca** - n. (pr. \ &#x27;rk'ch'id'ue]c& \) Ms. plr. **arciduca** - fm. sng. and plr. **arciduchessa, arciduchesse**. - **archduke**. See also the term "*arsiduca*".  
**arcioché** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. int. (pr. \ &#x27;rk'ch'juuk'e \) - **to toll, to toll again**.  
**arciodé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &#x27;rk'ch'jud'e \) - **to nail again**.  
**arcion** - n. m. (pr. \ &#x27;rk'ch'ji'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **saddlebow, cantle, saddle**. See also the term "*arsion*".  
**arcioch** - n. m. (pr. \ &#x27;rk'ch'ji'oc \) - Inv. at plr. - **toll, stroke, tolling**.  
**arcipélagh** - n. m. (pr. \ &#x27;rk'ch'jip'el'g \) Inv. at plr. - **archipelago**. See also the term "*arsipélagh*".  
**arciprèive** - n. m. (pr. \ &#x27;rk'ch'jip'r'èive \) Inv. at plr. - **archpriest, dean**. See also the term "*arsiprèive*".  
**arcissé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &#x27;rk'ch'jis'e \) - **1) - to rekindle, to stir again**.  
**2) - to rekindle, to stir up** (in a fig. sense).  
See also the terms "*arposé, ranvisché, rianvisché*".  
**arciucc** - n. m. (pr. \ &#x27;rk'ch'ji'ue]ch] \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - eddy**. - **2) - undertow** (naval). See also the term "*argòrgh*".  
**arciucé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &#x27;rk'ch'ji'ue]ch]e \) - **1) - to suck again, to resuck, to suck in**. - **2) - to absorb again, to reabsorb**. See also the term "*arseurbe*".  
**arcius** - 1) - n. m. (pr. \ &#x27;rk'ch'ji'ue]z \) Inv. at plr. - **musty smell**.  
**arcius** - 2) - adj. (pr. \ &#x27;rk'ch'ji'ue]z \) Ms. plr. **arcius** - fm. sng. and plr. **arciusa, arciusa**. - **closed, shot**.  
**arcivésco** - n. m. (pr. \ &#x27;rk'ch'jiv'és'cu \) Inv. at plr. - **archbishop**. See also the term "*arsivésco*".  
**arcivéscovà** - n. m. (pr. \ &#x27;rk'ch'jiv'és'cu'w'& \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - archbishopric**. - **2) - archbishop's palace**. See also the term "*arsivéscovà*".  
**arcivéscovil** - adj. (pr. \ &#x27;rk'ch'jiv'és'cu'w'il \) Ms. plr. **arcivéscovij** - fm. sng. and plr. **arcivéscovil, arcivéscovij**. - **archiepiscopal**. See also the term "*arsivéscovil*".  
**arclutament** - n. m. (pr. \ &#x27;rk'cl'ue]t'&m'ænt \) - **recruitment**. See also the term "*arclutament*".  
**arcluté** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &#x27;rk'cl'ue]t'e \) - **to recruit, to enlist**. See also the term "*arcluté*".  
**arcoa** - n. f. (pr. \ &#x27;rk'cu'& \) At plr. **arcoe**. - **alcove**. See also the term "*alcova*".  
**arcobiament** - n. m. (pr. \ &#x27;rk'cubi'&m'ænt \) Inv. at plr. - **recoupling**.  
**arcobié** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &#x27;rk'cubi'e \) - **to recouple**  
**arcogé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &#x27;rk'cu]e \) - **to put to bed again, to lay down again**.  
**arcogése** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &#x27;rk'cu]ese \) - **to go to bed again**.  
**arcognission** - n. f. (pr. \ &#x27;rk'cu]gn'isi'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **recognition, reconnaissance**. See also the term "*ricognission*".  
**arcognitor** - n. m. (pr. \ &#x27;rk'cu]gn'it'ur \) Inv. at plr. - **reconnoiterer, reconnaissance aircraft**. See also the term "*ricognitor*".  
**arcognossibil** - adj. (pr. \ &#x27;rk'cu]gn'us'ibil \) Ms. plr. **arcognossibij** - fm. sng. and plr. **arcognossibil, arcognossibij**. - **recognizable**.  
**arcognossiment** - n. m. (pr. \ &#x27;rk'cu]gn'usim'ænt \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - recognition**. - **2) - admission**. - **3) - identification**. See also the terms "*arconossiment, riconossiment*".

- arcognosse** - vrb. 2<sup>nd</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &rcu[gn]ose \) - **1** - to recognize. - **2** - to admit. - **3** - to realize. - to identify. - See also the terms "arcondsse, ricondssse".
- arcognoss-se** - vrb. 2<sup>nd</sup> con. refl. and recip. (pr. \ &rcu[gn]osse\ ) - to recogize oneself, to recognize each other.
- arcojiment** - n. m. (pr. \ &rcuyim'ænt \) Inv. at plr. - concentration, concentrated attention, absorption of mind. See also the term "racojiment".
- arcolegàbil** - adj. (pr. \ &rculeg'æbil \) Ms. plr. **arcolegàbij** - fm. sng. and plr. **arcolegàbil, arcolegàbij**. - **1** - reconnectable, that can be reconnect. - **2** - that can be referred.
- arcolegament** - n. m. (pr. \ &rculeg'm'ænt\ ) Inv. at plr. - reconnection. See also the terms "ricolegament, riconession".
- arcoleghé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &rculeg'e \) - **1** - to reconnect, to join again. - **2** - to associate. See also the terms "coleghé, ricoléghe".
- arcoleghesse** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. refl. and recip. (pr. \ &rculeg'ese \) - **1** - to be linked together (again). - **2** - to refer. - See also the terms "coleghésse, ricoléghésse".
- arcolocàbil** - adj. (pr. \ &rculuc'æbil \) Ms. plr. **arcolocàbij** - fm. sng. and plr. **arcolocàbil, arcolocàbij**. - replaceable. Italianism. See also the most piedm. terms "arpiassàbil, ripliassàbil".
- arcolocament** - n. m. (pr. \ &rculuc'm'ænt \) Inv. at plr. - replacement. Italianism. See also the most piedm. terms "arpiassamant, ripliassament".
- arcoloché** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &rculuk'e \) - **1** - to replace, to place again. - **2** - to put back again, to put back (st.) in its place. Italianism. See also the best piedm. terms "arpiassé, ripliassé", and the vrbl. loc. "buté torna a pòst" = lit. "to put again to (its) place".
- arcoloré** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &rculur'e \) - to colour again. See also "arcolori".
- arcolori** - vrb 3<sup>rd</sup> con. trs. and int. (pr. \ &rculur'i \) - **1** - to colour up. - **2** - to colour again. - It uses the aux. "avèj" when trs., and the aux. "esse" when int.). The first meaning is the same of the one of the following refl. form.: **arcolorisse** - vrb 3<sup>rd</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &rculur'ise \) - to colour up (referred to oneself).
- arcoltivé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &rcultiv'e \) - to grow again.
- arcomandà** - 1) - n. and adj. and p. p. (pr. \ &rcumand'æ \) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **1** - recommended (as an adj. and p.p.) - **2** - person recommended, protégé (as a sbst.). - See also the term "racomandà 1)".
- arcomandà** - 2) - n. f. (pr. \ &rcumand'æ \) - Inv. at plr. - registered letter. See also the most common term "racomandà 2)".
- arcomandàbil** - adj. (pr. \ &rcumand'æbil \) Ms. plr. **arcomandàbij** - fm. sng. and plr. **arcomandàbil, arcomandàbij**. - recommendable, advisable. See also the term "racomandàbil".
- arcomandassion** - n. f. (pr. \ &rcumand'æsi'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - recommendation. See also the most common term "racomandassion".
- arcomandatari** - n. (pr. \ &rcumand'æ't&ri \) Inv. at plr. - ship's agent. See also the term "racomandatari".
- arcomandatòri** - adj. (pr. \ &rcumand'æ't&ori \) Ms. plr. **arcomandatòri** - fm. sng. and plr. **arcomandatòria, arcomandatòrie**. - recommendatory. See also the term "racomandatòri".
- arcomandé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &rcumand'e \) - **1** - to entrust, to recommend. - **2** - to recommend. - **3** - to register. - **4** - to insist upon. - See also the term "racomandé".
- arcomandésse** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &rcumand'ese \) - **1** - to entreat, to beg, to implore. - **2** - to recommend oneself. - See also the term "racomandésse".
- arcombinant** - adj. and n. (pr. \ &rcumbin'ænt \) Ms. plr. **arcombinant** - fm. sng. and plr. **arcombinanta, arcombinànte**. - recombinant (biology). See also the term "ricombinant".
- arcombinassion** - n. f. (pr. \ &rcumbin'æsi'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - recombination. See also the term "ricombinassion".
- arcombiné** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &rcumbin'e \) - **1** - to recombine, to combine again. (e. g. chemistry). - **2** - to re-arrange, to fix again. - See also the term "ricombiné".
- arcomensé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. and int. (pr. \ &rcumæ[ng]s'e \) - to begin again, to start again. See also the voices "arcominsé, arcomincé, ricomensé, arcomensé". It uses always the aux. "avèj". The refl. form has the same meaning of the int. form.
- arcomensésse** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. and refl. (pr. \ &rcumæ[ng]s'ese \) - to begin again, to start again (referred to oneself).
- arcomincé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &rcumin[ch]e \) - See arcomensé.
- arcominsé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. and int. (pr. \ &rcumi[ng]s'e \) - See arcomensé.
- arcomodé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &rcumud'e \) - to repair again, to mend again.
- arcomodura** - n. f. (pr. \ &rcumud[ue]r& \) Ar plr. **arcomodure**. - repair, repairing, mending. See also the term "racomodura".
- arcompagné** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &rcump&[gn]e \) - **1** - to accompany again, to reaccompany. - **2** - to take back. - See also the term "riacomagné".
- arcomparì** - vrb 3<sup>rd</sup> con. int. (pr. \ &rcump&r'i \) - to reappear, to appear again. It uses the aux. "esse".
- arcomparission** - n. f. (pr. \ &rcump&risi'u[ng] \) - See arcomparsa.
- arcomparsa** - n. f. (pr. \ &rcump'rs& \) At plr. **arcomparsa**. - reappearance, reappearing.
- arcompensa** n. f. (pr. \ &rcump'æ[ng]s& \) At plr. **arcompense**. - **1** - recompense, reward. - **2** - remuneration. See also the term "ricompensa".
- arcompensàbil** - adj. (pr. \ &rcump'æ[ng]s'æbil \) Ms. plr. **arcompensàbij** - fm. sng. and plr. **arcompensàbil, arcompensàbij**. - rewardable. See also the term "ricompensàbil".
- arcompensé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &rcump'æ[ng]s'e \) - **1** - to recompense, to reward. - **2** - to remunerate. See also "ricompensé, arcambié, ricambié".
- arcompilassion** - n. f. (pr. \ &rcumpil'æsi'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **1** - recompilation, drawing up again. - **2** - refilling (of a form). - See also the term "ricompilassion".
- arcompilé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &rcumpil'e \) - **1** - to recompile, to compile again. - **2** - to fill again (in a form). - See also the term "ricompilé".
- arcompon-e** - vrb 2<sup>nd</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &rcump'u[ng]e \) - **1** - to compose again, to rewrite. - **2** - to recompose, to put together again. - **3** - to reconstruct, to form again. - See also the term "ricompon-e".
- arcomposission** - n. f. (pr. \ &rcumpuzisi'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **1** - recomposition, recomposing. - **2** - reshuffle. - **3** - reassemblage. - See also the term "ricomposission".
- arcompràbil** - adj- (pr. \ &rcump'r'æbil \) Ms. plr. **arcompràbij** - fm. sng. and plr. **arcompràbil, arcompràbij**. - repurchasable. See also the term "ricompràbil".
- arcomprator** - n. (pr. \ &rcump'r't&ur \) Ms. plr. **arcomprator** - fm. sng. and plr. **arcompratriss, arcompratriss**. - repurchaser. See also the term "ricomprator".
- arcompré** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &rcump'r'e \) - **1** - to buy back, to repurchase. - **2** - to buy again, to repurchase. - See also the terms "arcaté, ricompré".

- arcompréss** - adj. (pr. \ &rcumpr'es \) Ms. plr. **arcompréss** - fm. sng. and plr. **arcompressa, arcompressé**. - **compressed, pressed, compressed again**. This is not also the p. p. of the vrb "arcomprime", which is instead "arcomprimù". - See also the term "ricompréss".
- arcomprime** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &rcumprime \) - **to press again, to compress again**. The p. p. of this vrb. is not also adj. which is instead "arcompréss". See also the term "ricomprime".
- arcomputé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &rcump[ue]t'e \) - **to recompute, to recalculate**. See also the terms "arcalcolé, ricomputé, ricalcolé".
- arcomunicé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &rcum [ue]nik'e \) - **1) - to inform again. - 2) - to communicate again. - 3) - to absolve from excommunication.**
- arcomunicéssé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &rcum [ue]nik'e \) - **to go to Holy Communion again.**
- arcon** - n. f. (pr. \ &rc'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - big kreading-trough, big chest.** Augmentative of "àrca". - **2) - big arch, big bow.** Augmentative of "arch".
- arconcentré** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &rcun[ch]entr'e \) - **to reconcentrate, to concentrate again.** See also the term (better) "arconsentré, riconsentré".
- arconcentrésse** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &rcun[ch]entr'esse \) - **to concentrate again, to be absorbed (again) in thought.** See also the term "arconsentrésse, riconsentrésse".
- arconciliàbil** - adj. (pr. \ &rcun[ch]jili'&bil \) Ms. plr. **arconciliàbij** - fm. sng. and plr. **arconciliàbil, arconciliàbij**. - **reconciliable**. See also the term "arconciliàbil".
- arconciliassion** - n. f. (pr. \ &rcun[ch]jili&si'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **reconciliation, reconciliation.** See also the term "arconciliassion".
- arconciliator** - n. (pr. \ &rcun[ch]jili&t'ur \) Ms. plr. **arconciliator** - fm. sng. and plr. **arconciliatriss, arconciliatriss**. - **reconciler, peacemaker.**
- arconcilié** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &rcun[ch]jili'e \) - **to reconcile, to conciliate again.** See also the terms "arconcilié, pasié", and the vrbl. loc. "fé (arfé) la pas, buté d'acòrdi" = lit. "to do (to redo) the peace, to put in accordance".
- arconciliesse** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. recip. (pr. \ &rcun[ch]jili'esse \) - **to become reconciled.**
- arcondané** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &rcund&n'e \) - **to redenn.**
- arcondensàbil** - adj. (pr. \ &rcundæ[ng]s'&bil \) Ms. plr. **arcondensàbij** - fm. sng. and plr. **arcondensàbil, arcondensàbij**. - **recondensable.**
- arcondensassion** - n. f. (pr. \ &rcundæ[ng]s&si'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **recondensation.** See also the term "arcondensassion".
- arcondensé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &rcundæ[ng]s'e \) - **to recondense, to condense again.** See also the term "arcondensé".
- arcondi** - vrb 3<sup>rd</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &rcund'i \) - **to flavour again, to season again, to dress again, to add a sauce again.**
- arcondùe** - vrb. 2<sup>nd</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &rcund'[ue]e \) - **1) - to bring again, to lead again. - 2) - to reconduct, to bring back.** Sometimes also with the spelling "arconduve". It is anyway quite an italianism. See also the terms "armné, armené".
- arconduibil** - adj. (pr. \ &rcund[ue]ibil \) Ms. plr. **arconduibil** - fm. sng. and plr. **arconduibil, arconduibil**. - **referable.**
- arcondussion** - n. f. (pr. \ &rcund[ue]si'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **reconduction, relocation.**
- arconferma** - n. f. (pr. \ &rcunf'ærm& \) At plr. **arconferme**. - **reconfirmation.** See also the term "arconferma".
- arconfermàbil** - adj. (pr. \ &rcunf'ærm&bil \) Ms. plr. **arconfermàbij** - fm. sng. and plr. **arconfermàbil,**
- arconfermàbij**. - **reconfirmable.** See also the term "arconfermàbil".
- arconfermé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &rcunf'ærm'e \) - **to reconfirm, to confirm again.** See also the term "arconfermé".
- arconfisca** - n. f. (pr. \ &rcunfisc& \) - At plr. **arconfische**. - **re forfeiture, reconfiscation (legal).**
- arconfisché** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &rcunfisk'e \) - **to reconfiscate, to confiscate again, to seize again.**
- arconforté** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &rcunfurt'e \) - **to comfort again, to reconsole, to cheer up.**
- arconfortésse** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &rcunfurt'ese \) - **to take heart again.**
- arconfronté** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &rcunfrunt'e \) - **to recompare, to compare again.**
- arcongedé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &rcunjed'e \) - **to dismiss again, to send away again.**
- arcongedésse** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &rcunjed'e \) - **to take one's leave again, to say good-bye again.**
- arcongelament** - n. m. (pr. \ &rcunjel&m'ænt \) Inv. at plr. - **re-freezing.** See also the term "arcongelassion".
- arcongelassion** - n. f. (pr. \ &rcunjel&si'u[ng] \) - See **arcongelament.**
- arcongelé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &rcunjel'e \) - **to re-freeze.** See also the terms "arcongelé, argelé, arzeilè" (the latter is an old piedm. term).
- arcongiünge** - vrb 2<sup>nd</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &rcunji[ue]nje \) - Italianism. See **argionté**.
- arcongiungiment** - n. m. (pr. \ &rcunji[ue]njim'ænt \) - Italianism. See **argiunsiön.**
- arcongiunsiön** - n. f. (pr. \ &rcunji[ue][ng]si'u[ng] \) - Italianism. See **argiunsiön.**
- arconossensa** - n. f. (pr. \ &rcunus'æ[ng]s& \) At plr. (if any) **arconossense**. - **thankfulness, gratefulness.** See also the term "arconossensa".
- arconossent** - adj. (pr. \ &rcunus'ænt \) Ms. plr. **arconossent** - fm. sng. and plr. **arconossenta, arconossente**. - **thankful, grateful.** See also the term "arconossent".
- arconossibil** - adj. (pr. \ &rcunus'ibil \) - See **arconossibil.**
- arconossiment** - n. m. (pr. \ &rcunusim'ænt \) - See **arconossiment.**
- arconòsse** - vrb 2<sup>nd</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &rcun'ose \) - See **arconòsse.**
- arconòss-se** - vrb 2<sup>nd</sup> con. refl. and recip. (pr. \ &rcun'osse \) - **1) - to acknowledge oneself (refl.). - 2) - to recognize each other (recp.).** See also the terms "arconòss-se, riconòss-se".
- arconquista** - n. f. (pr. \ &rcun[ng][qu]ist& \) At plr. **arconquiste**. - **reconquest.** See also the term "arconquista".
- arconquisté** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &rcun[ng][qu]ist'e \) - **to reconquer, to regain, to conquer again, to win again.** See also the term "arconquisté".
- arconsacrassion** - n. f. (pr. \ &rcun[ng]s&cr&si'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **reconsecration.** See also the term "arconsacrassion".
- arconsacré** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &rcun[ng]s&cr'e \) - **to reconsecrate, to consecrate again.** See also the term "arconsacré".
- arconsegna** - n. f. (pr. \ &rcun[ng]s'e[gn] & \) At plr. **arconsegne**. - **1) - reconsignment, redelivery. - 2) - return, restitution.** See also the terms "arconsegna, restitussion".
- arconsegné** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &rcun[ng]se[gn]e \) - **1) - to resign, to redeliver. - 2) - to hand back.** See also the terms "arconsegné, restitui".
- arconsentré** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &rcunsentr'e \) - **to reconcentrate, to concentrate again.** See also the term "arconcentré".

- arconsentrésse** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &rcunsentr'ese \) - **to concentrate again, to be lost** (again) **in thought**. See also the term "*arconsentrésse*".
- arconsidérable** - adj. (pr. \ &rcunsider'abil \) Ms. plr. **arconsidérablej** - fm. sng. and plr. **arconsidérable, arconsidérablej**. - **reconsiderable**. See also the term "*riconsidérable*".
- arconsiderassion** - n. f. (pr. \ &rcunsider&si'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **reconsideration**. See also the term "*riconsiderassion*".
- arconsideré** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &rcunsider'e \) - **to reconsider, to consider again**. See also the term "*riconsideré*".
- arconsijé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &rcunsiye \) - **to readvise**.
- arconté** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &rcunt'e \) - **1) - to re-count, to count again, to renumber. - 2) - to narrate again, to tell again**. - See also the term "*riconté*".
- arconválida** - n. f. (pr. \ &rcu[ng]v'lid& \) At plr. - **revalidation**.
- arconvalidé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &rcu[ng]v'lid'e \) - **to validate again**.
- arconversion** - n. f. (pr. \ &rcu[ng]værsi'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **reconversion**. See also the term "*riconversion*".
- arconvertî** - vrb 3<sup>rd</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &rcu[ng]vært'i \) - **to revert, to convert again**. See also the term "*riconvertî*".
- arconvertibil** - adj. (pr. \ &rcu[ng]vært'ibil \) Ms. plr. **arconvertiblej** - fm. sng. and plr. **arconvertible, arconvertiblej**. - **reconvertible, reconvertable**. See also the term "*riconvertibil*".
- arconvertisse** - vrb 3<sup>rd</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &rcu[ng]vært'ise \) - **to be reconverted, to revert**. See also the term "*riconvertisse*".
- arconvince** - vrb 2<sup>nd</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &rcu[ng]v'in[ch]e \) - **to convince again, to persuade again**. See also the term "*riconvince*".
- arconvince-se** - vrb 2<sup>nd</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &rcu[ng]v'in[ch]se \) - **to convince again oneself, to persuade again oneself**. See also "*riconvince-se*". Please note the particular spelling.
- arconvocâbil** - adj. (pr. \ &rcu[ng]vuc'bil \) Ms. plr. **arconvocâbij** - fm. sng. and plr. **arconvocâbil, arconvocâbij**. - **resummonable, that can be resummoned**. See also the term "*riconvocâbil*".
- arconvocassion** - n. f. (pr. \ &rcu[ng]vuc&si'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **resummons**. See also the term "*riconvocassion*".
- arconvoché** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &rcu[ng]vuk'e \) - **to resummon, to summon again**. See also the term "*riconvoché*".
- arcopé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &rcup'e \) - **1) - to pollard again** (agriculture). - **2) - to cut again** (the playing cards). - See also the voice "*copé*".
- arcopiadura** - n. f. (pr. \ &rcupi&d'[ue]r& \) - See **arcopiura**.
- arcopié** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &rcupi'e \) - **1) - to copy, to copy again. - 2) - to copy, to make a copy. - 3) - to make a fair copy**. See also the voices "*ricopié, copié*".
- arcopiura** - n. f. (pr. \ &rcupi'[ue]r& \) - **1) - copying. - 2) - copying**. - See also the terms "*copiura, copiadura*".
- arcordâbil** - adj. (pr. \ &rcurd'abil \) Ms. plr. **arcordâbij** - fm. sng. and plr. **arcordâbil, arcordâbij**. - **memorable**. See also "*ricordâbil, memorâbil*".
- arcordansa** - n. f. (pr. \ &rcurd'&[ng]s& \) At plr. **arcordanse**. - **remembrance, memory, recollection**. See also the term "*ricordansa*".
- arcordé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &rcurd'e \) - **1) - to remember**. Also quite used the vrb. loc. "*avèj a la ment*" = lit. "*to have in mind*". - **2) - to recollect. - 3) - to recall, to call in mind, to remind. - 4) - to mention. - 5) - to look like**. For this meaning see also the term "*smijé*". - See also the term "*ricordé*".
- arcordésse** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &rcurd'ese \) - **to remember, to recall, to recollect** (referred to oneself). Also quite used the vrb. loc. "*arciamé a la ment*" = lit. "*to recall in mind*".
- arcore** - vrb 2<sup>nd</sup> con. int. and trs. (pr. \ &rcure \) - **1) - to apply, to resort, to appeal**. (int.). It uses the aux. "*esse*". See also the vrb. loc. "*fé ricors*" = lit. "*to make recourse*" in the sense of "*to have recourse (to sb.)*". - **2) - to appeal** (legal). It uses the aux. "*esse*". - **3) - to recur, to occur**. (int.). It uses the aux. "*esse*". - **4) - to be** (int.) referred to recurrence. Of cours it uses the aux. "*esse*". - **4) - to run again** (int. and trs.). When trs, it uses the aux. "*avèj*". When int. it should use the aux. "*esse*", but often it is possible to find the aux. "*avèj*". Both uses can be considered as correct. - See also the term "*ricore*".
- arcorege** - vrb 2<sup>nd</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &rcureje \) - **to recorrect, to revise**. See also the term "*ricorege*".
- arcorensa** - n. f. (pr. \ &rcur'æ[ng]s& \) At plr. - **arcorensa. - 1) - recurrence. - 2) - anniversary, festivity. - 3) - recursion** (mathematics). - See also the term "*ricorensa*".
- arcorent** - adj. and n. (pr. \ &rcur'ænt \) Ms. plr. **arcorent** - fm. sng. and plr. **arcorenta, arcorente. - 1) - recurrent, recurring** (adj.). - **2) - petitioning, claiming** (legal) (adj.). - **3) - petitioner, calimant, complainant** (sbst.). - See also the term "*ricorent*".
- arcors** - n. m. (pr. \ &rcurs \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - resort, recourse. - 2) - petition, appeal**. - See also the term "*ricors*".
- arcostituent** - 1) - adj. (pr. \ &rcustit[ue]ænt \) Ms. plr. **arcostituent** - fm. sng. and plr. **arcostituenta, arcostituente. - reconstituent**. See also the term "*ricostituent*".
- arcostituent** - 2) - n. m. (pr. \ &rcustit[ue]ænt \) Inv. at plr. - **tonic** (pharmacy).
- arcostitui** - vrb 3<sup>rd</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &rcustit[ue]i \) - **1) - to reconstitute, to re-establish. - 2) - to restore**. See also the term "*ricostitui*".
- arcostitussion** - n. f. (pr. \ &rcustit[ue]si'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **restitution, re-establishment**. See also the term "*ricostitussion*".
- arcostrûe** - vrb 2<sup>nd</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &rcustr'[ue]e \) - **to reconstruct, to rebuild**. See also the terms "*arcostrûi, ricostrûe, ricostrûi*". Sometimes also with the spelling "*arcostruve*" (with the same pronunciation). This vrb has also a form of 3<sup>rd</sup> con. (See *grammar "verb fsonian"*).
- arcostrûi** - vrb 3<sup>rd</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &rcustr[ue]i \) - See **arcostrûe**.
- arcostrussion** - n. f. (pr. \ &rcustr[ue]si'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **reconstruction, rebuilding**. See also the term "*ricostrussion*".
- arcostrutiv** - adj. (pr. \ &rcustr[ue]t'iu \) Ms. plr. **arcostrutiv** - fm. sng. and plr. **arcostrutiva, arcostrutive. - reconstructive**.
- arcostrutor** - n. and adj. (pr. \ &rcustr[ue]t'ur \) Ms. plr. **arcostrutor** - fm. sng. and plr. **arcostrutriss, arcostrutriss. - reconstructor, reconstructor**.
- arcoveré** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &rcover'e \) - **to shelter, to hospitalize, to give a refuge**. See also the terms "*ricoveré, arcovré*".
- arcouverture** - n. f. (pr. \ &rcuvert[ue]r& \) At plr. **arcouverture. - 1) - covering. - 2) - coating. - 3) - plating**. - See also the terms "*covertura, ricouvertura*".
- arcovré** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &rcuvr'e \) - See **arcoveré**.
- arcovrî** - vrb 3<sup>rd</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &rcuvr'i \) - **1) - to cover, to cover again. - 2) - to cover up. - 3) - to line. - 4) - to plate. - 5) - to conceal, to hide** (in a fig. sense).. - **6) - to load, to overwhelm. - 7) - to hold, to fill. - 8) - to cover, to protect**. - See also the term "*archeuvre*".

**arcovrìsse** - vrb 3<sup>rd</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &rcvvr'ise ) - **to cover oneself**.

**arcovribil** - adj. (pr. \ &rcvvr'ibil ) Ms. plr. **arcovribij** - fm. sng. and plr. **arcovribil, arcovribij**. - **coverable**.

**arcòlt** - 1) - adj. (pr. \ &rc'olt ) Ms. plr. **arcòlt** - fm. sng. and plr. **arcòlta, arcòlte**. - **1) - absorbed, collected** (persons). - **2) - quiet, tranquil** (places). See also the term "*racòlt* 1)".

**arcòlt** - 2) - n. m. (pr. \ &rc'olt ) Inv. at plr. - **crop, harvest, vintage**. See also the terms "*amson, racòlt* 2)".

**arcòlta** - n. f. (pr. \ &rc'olt& ) At plr. **arcòlte**. - **1) - harvesting, picking**. - **2) - harvest-time**. - **3) - collection**. - See also the terms "*cujia, sèrnia, racòlta*".

**arcòrd** - n. m. (pr. \ &rc'ord ) Inv. at plr. - **1) - memory, recollection, remembrance**. - **2) - souvenir, memento**. See also the terms "*arcordansa, arcòrdi, ricòrd*".

**arcòrdi** - n. m. (pr. \ &rc'ord ) - See **arcòrd**.

**arcòva** - n. f. (pr. \ &rc'ov& ) - See **alcoa**.

**arcreant** - adj. (pr. \ &rcr'e&nt ) Ms. plr. **arcreant** - fm. sng. and plr. **arcreanta, arcreante**. - **recreative, recreational, amusing**. See also the terms "*amusant, ricreativ*".

**arcreativ** - adj. (pr. \ &rcr'e&t'iu ) - See **arcreant**.

**arcreé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &rcr'e'e ) - **1) - to recreate**. See also the terms "*amusé, divertì, arfèstie, argiovisé*". - **2) - to re-create, to create again**.

**acrijése** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &rcr'iy'ese ) - **to groan, to moan, to complain**.

**arcristalisassion** - n. f. (pr. \ &rcrist&liz&si'u[ng] ) Inv. at plr. - **recrystallization**.

**arcristalisé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. and int. (pr. \ &rcrist&liz'e ) - **to recrystallize**. As int. it can use both the aux. "*esse*" and "*avèj*", while as trs. it used the aux. "*avèj*".

**arcrùa** - n. f. (pr. \ &rcr[ue]& ) At plr. **arcrùe**. - **1) - recruit, conscript** (military). - **2) - beginner** (in a fig. sense). See also the term "*rècluta*".

**arcrur** - n. m. (pr. \ &rcr[ue]'ur ) - Inv. at p.r - **worker specialized in covering roofs**. See also the term "*arcuvior*".

**arcruté** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &rcr[ue]'t'e ) - See **arcluté**.

**arcujì** - vrb 3<sup>rd</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &rc[ue]'y'i ) - See **archeuje**.

**arcujor** - 1) - n. (pr. \ &rc[ue]'y'ur ) Ms. plr. **arcujor** - fm. sng. and plr. **arcujòira, arcujòire**. - **1) - harvester**. - **2) - collector**. - **3) - picker**. - See also the terms "*cujor, cujeur*".

**arcujor** - 2) - n. m. (pr. \ &rc[ue]'y'ur ) Inv. at plr. - **file-holder**. See also the terms "*cujor, cujeur*".

**arcul** - n. m. (pr. \ &rc[ue]'l ) Inv. at plr. - **recoil, kick**. See also the term "*rincul*".

**arculada** - n. f. (pr. \ &rc[ue]'l'd& ) At plr. **arculade**. - **recoiling, receding, drawing back**.

**arculé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. int. (pr. \ &rc[ue]'l'e ) - **to recoil, to recede, to draw back, to kick**. Usually it makes use of the aux. "*avèj*", but also the aux. "*esse*" can be found. The formally refl. form assumes the following meaning:

**arculése** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &rc[ue]'l'ese ) - **1) - to recoil**. - **2) - to draw aside, to leave the place**.

**arculon** (a l'--- ) - adv. loc. (pr. \ & l &rc[ue]'l'u[ng] ) - **backwards**. E. g. "*andé a l'arculon*" = "*to step backwards*".

**arcùper** - n. m. (pr. \ &rc[ue]'pær ) Inv. at plr. - **1) - recovery, retrieval**. - **2) - salvage, rescue, regeneration**. - See also the term "*ricùper, recùper*".

**arcuperàbil** - adj. (pr. \ &rc[ue]'per'&bil ) Ms. plr. **arcuperàbij** - fm. sng. and plr. **arcuperàbil, arcuperàbij**. - **recoverable, retrievable**. See also "*recuperàbil*".

**arcuperabilità** - n. f. (pr. \ &rc[ue]'per'&bilit'& ) Inv. at plr. - **recoverableness, retrievableness**. See also the term "*ricuperabilità*".

**arcuperador** - n. m. (pr. \ &rc[ue]'per'd'ur ) Inv. at plr. - **regenerator, recuperator**.

**arcuperament** - n. m. (pr. \ &rc[ue]'per'm'ænt ) - See **arcùper**.

**arcuperé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &rc[ue]'per'e ) - **1) - to recover, to retrieve**. - **2) - to regain, to recover**. - **3) - to regenerate, to salvage**. - **4) - to salvage, to rescue**. See also the terms "*ricuperé, recuperé*".

**arcurv** - adj. (pr. \ &rc[ue]'rv ) Ms. plr. **arcurv** - fm. sng. and plr. **arcurva, arcurve**. - **bent, curved, crooked**. See also the terms "*curv, curvâ*".

**arcurvé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &rc[ue]'rv'e ) - **1) - to bent, to curve**. - **2) - to bent again, to curve again**.

**arcurvì** - 1) - vrb 3<sup>rd</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &rc[ue]'rv'i ) - See **archeurve**.

**arcurvì** - 2) - p. p. (pr. \ &rc[ue]'rv'i ) Ms. plr. **arcurvì** - fm. sng. and plr. **arcurvia, arcurvie**. - **covered, etc**. Irregular p. p. of the vrb "*archeurve*" (See *grammar - Verb fozonant*). The corresponding adj. are "*arcuvert, cuvert*", that should not be p. p. (even if sometimes they can be found as p. p.).

**arcuvior** - n. m. (pr. \ &rc[ue]'vi'ur ) - See **arcrur**.

**arcus** - n. m. (pr. \ &rc[ue]'z ) Inv. at plr. - **1) - refusal, rejection**. - **2) - denial**. See also the term "*arfud*".

**arcusé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &rc[ue]'z'e ) - **1) - to accuse again**. - **2) - to refuse, to reject**. See also, for this meaning, the term "*arfudé*".

**arcuse** - vrb 2<sup>nd</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &rc[ue]'ze ) - **1) - to sew again, to mend**. - **2) - to botch up** (in a fig. sense).

**arcusidura** - n. f. (pr. \ &rc[ue]'zid'ue'r& ) At plr. **arcusidure**. - **1) - sewing again, mending**. - **2) - mend**. - **3) - botching up** (in a fig. sense).

**arcusiora** - n. f. (pr. \ &rc[ue]'zi'ue'r& ) - See **arcusidura**.

**arcusù** - adj. and p. p. (pr. \ &rc[ue]'z'ue ] Ms. plr. **arcusù** - fm. sng. and plr. **arcusùa, arcusùe**. - **sewed again**. This term, in theory, could be also the p. p. of the verb "*arheuse*" ("*to re-cook*"), but often for "*re-cooked*" the irregular p. p. is used "*archeuit*".

**arcuvert** - adj. (pr. \ &rc[ue]'v'ært ) - Ms. plr. **arcuvert** - fm. sng. and plr. **arcuverta, arcuverte**. - **covered, covered again**. See also the terms "*cuvert, quatà*".

**ardàita** - n. f. (pr. \ &rd'it& ) At plr. **ardàite**. - **redistribution** (card games).

**ardavané** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &rd'v'n'e ) - **to remake a skein**.

**ardé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &rd'e ) - **1) - to give again**. - **2) - to give back, to return, to render**.

**arde** - vrb 2<sup>nd</sup> con. trs. and int. (pr. \ 'rde ) - **to burn**. Italianism. See the best piem. term "*brusé*".

**ardensa** - n. f. (pr. \ &rd'æ[ng]s& ) At plr. **ardense**. - **1) - ardour, passion**. - **2) - fervour, eagerness**. See also the term "*ardor*".

**ardent** - adj. (pr. \ &rd'ænt ) - Ms. plr. **ardent** - fm. sng. and plr. **ardenta, ardente**. - **1) - burning, brazing**. - **2) - ardent, fiery, burning**.

**ardésia** - n. f. (pr. \ &rd'ezi& ) At plr. (if any) **ardésie**. - **slate** (mineral). See also the term "*lavagna*".

**ardèscuèrta** - n. f. (pr. \ &rd'escu'ært& ) At plr. **ardèscuèrte**. - **rediscovery**.

**ardì** - 1) - vrb 3<sup>rd</sup> con. trs. and int. (pr. \ &rd'i ) - **1) - to tell again, to say again, to repeat** (trs.). - **2) - to object, to find fault** (trs.). - **3) - to retort, to answer back** (trs.). - **4) - to dare, to venture** (int.), it uses the aux. "*avèj*". In this meaning the verb is not very used (since it is quite an italianism). The vrbl. loc. is used "*avèj èl coragi*" = lit. "*to have the courage*". - For the first three meanings see also the term "*ridì*".



- ardì** - 2) - adj. (pr. \ &rd'i ) Ms. plr. **ardì** - fm. sng. and plr. **ardìa, ardie**. - 1) - **bold, brave, daring**. - 2) - **risky**. - 3) - **springhtly, agile, lively**.
- ardì** - 3) - n. m. (pr. \ &rd'i ) Inv. at plr. - **soldier of shock troops**.
- ardiëssa** - n. f. (pr. \ &rdi<sup>ks</sup>ss& ) At plr. **ardiësse**. - 1) - **daring, boldness, courage**. In this meaning see also the terms "*ardiment, ardiman*". - 2) - **agility, liveliness**.
- ardiman** - n. m. (pr. \ &rdim'[ng] ) - See **ardiëssa**.
- ardiment** - n. m. (pr. \ &rdim'ænt ) - See **ardiëssa**.
- ardion** - n. m. (pr. \ &rdi'u[ng] ) Inv. at plr. - **buckle** (the metal part).
- ardit** - adj. and p. p. (pr. \ &rd'it ) Ms. plr. **ardit** - fm. sng. and plr. **ardita, ardite** - **said again, told again, repeated**.
- ardità** - n. f. (pr. \ &rdit'& ) Inv. at plr. - 1) - **hereditament, inheritance, heritage**. - 2) - **heredity, inheritance** (biology). - See also the term "*eredità*".
- arditàri** - adj. (pr. \ &rdit'æri ) Ms. plr. **arditàri** - fm. sng. and plr. **arditària, arditàrie**. - **hereditary**.
- arditarietà** - n. f. (pr. \ &rdit'æriet'& ) Inv. at plr. - **heredity** (biology).
- ardité** - 1) - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &rdit'e ) - **to inherit**.
- ardité** - 2) - n. (pr. \ &rdit'e ) Ms. plr. **ardité** - fm. sng. and plr. **arditéra, arditére**. - **heir (heirs)**.
- ardobia** - n. f. (pr. \ &rd'ubi& ) At plr. **ardobie**. - **lapel, turn up, cuff, flap, jacket-flap**. See also the term "*dobia*".
- ardobié** - verb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &rdubi'e ) - 1) - **to double, to duplicate**. - 2) - **to fold, to refold**. See also the terms "*ardobié, ardopié, dobié, pieghé*".
- ardobiura** - n. f. (pr. \ &rdubi[ue]r& ) At plr. **ardobiure**. - 1) - **duplication**. - 2) - **folding, refolding**. See also the terms "*ardobiura, ardopiura, arpiegura*".
- ardopié** - verb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &rdupi'e ) - See **ardobié**.
- ardopiura** - n. f. (pr. \ &rdupi[ue]r& ) - See **ardobiura**.
- ardor** - n. m. (pr. \ &rd'ur ) Inv. at plr. - See **ardensa**.
- ardò** - excl. (pr. \ &rd'o ) - **who goes there!** (military). The expression "*sté sl'ardò*" means "*to be on the qui vive*" or "*to be on the look-out*" or "*to be on the alert*".
- ardriss** - n. m. (pr. \ &rdri's ) Inv. at plr. - **order, arrangement, disposition**. An idiomatic expression is "*desse d'ardriss*" = lit. "*to give oneself of (an) arrangement*" with a value of "*to re-organize oneself, to act in a positive way, to restart in a correct way, to start operating efficiently*" and so on.
- ardrissé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &rdris'e ) - 1) - **to put in order**. - 2) - **to arrange, to correct**.
- ardùe** - vrb 2<sup>nd</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &rd[ue]e ) - **to reduce, to curtail, to shorten**. See also the spelling "*arduve*", whose refl. form "*arduuse*" is the only used. Also used the terms "*ridùe, riduve*".
- arduibil** - adj. (pr. \ &rd[ue]'ibil ) Ms. plr. **arduibilj** - fm. sng. and plr. **arduibil, arduibilj**. - **reducible**. See also the term "*arduivil*" (nearly same pronunciation).
- ardussion** - n. f. (pr. \ &rd[ue]si'u[ng] ) Inv. at plr. - 1) - **reduction**. - 2) - **abridgement, adaptation**. - 3) - **discount, rebate**. - See also the voice "*ridussion*".
- arduivil** - adj. (pr. \ &rd[ue]w'ibil ) - See **arduibil**.
- arduve** - vrb 2<sup>nd</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &rd[ue]e ) - See **ardùe**.
- arduuse** - vrb 2<sup>nd</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &rd[ue]use ) - 1) - **to reduce oneself**. - 2) - **to shrink**. - 3) - **to become, to be reduced**.
- aré** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &r'e ) - **to plough, to plow**. Italianism, see also the terms "*laorè, lavoré, ansorghé*". Note that there are specific terms that indicates "*to plough of a second time*" = "*arbufé*", and "*to plough for a third time*" = "*artérsé, parié*".
- àrea** - n. f. (pr. \ &re& ) At plr. - **àree**. - 1) - **area, surface**. See also the term "*surfassa*". - 2) - **land**. See also the term "*teren*". - 3) - **zone, area**. See also the term "*zòna*".
- aredament** - n. m. (pr. \ &red&m'ænt ) Inv. at plr. - **furnishing, furnishings, furniture**. See also the terms "*mobilìa, furniment, finiment*".
- aredator** - n. (pr. \ &red&t'ur ) Ms. plr. **aredator** - fm. sng. and plr. **aredatriss, aredatriss** - **fitter**.
- aredé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &red'e ) - **to furnish, to fit out**. See also the terms "*mobilie, furni, dobé, adobé*".
- aredi** - n. m. (pr. \ &r'edi ) Inv. at plr. - **fittings, equipment, furniture**. See also the terms "*furniment, mòbil, adòb*".
- arembagi** - n. m. (pr. \ &ræmb'æji ) Inv. at plr. - **boarding, assault**. See also the term "*arambagi*".
- arembé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &ræmb'e ) - **to board**. See also the term "*arambé*".
- arendèivol** - adj. (pr. \ &rænd'æivul ) Ms. plr. **arendèivoj** - fm. sng. and plr. **arendèivola, arendèivole** - **easy-going, compliant**. See also the terms "*arendévol, acomodant*".
- arendeivolëssa** - n. f. (pr. \ &rændæivul<sup>ks</sup>ss& ) At plr. **arendeivolësse**. - **compliance, pliability**. See also the term "*arendeivolëssa*".
- arendévol** - adj. (pr. \ &rænd'evul ) - See **arendèivol**.
- arendeivolëssa** - n. f. (pr. \ &rændevul<sup>ks</sup>ss& ) - See **arendeivolëssa**.
- arendse** - vrb 2<sup>nd</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &r'ændse ) - 1) - **to surrender**. - 2) - **to give up, to yield**. See also the terms "*rendse, armétte*".
- arenése** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &ren'ese ) - 1) - **to turn aground, to strand**. - 2) - **to run aground, to deadlock** (in a fig. sense).
- areng** - n. m. (pr. \ &r'æ[ng]g ) Inv. at plr. - 1) - **herring**. - 2) - **assembly, popular assembly in municipal organization**.
- arent** - adj. (pr. \ &r'ænt ) Ms. plr. **arent** - fm. sng. and plr. **arenta, arente**. - **dry**. See also the most common term "*sech*".
- aren-a** - n. f. (pr. \ &r'æ[ng]& ) At plr. - **aren-e**. - **arena, amphitheatre**. See also the term "*anfiteatro*".
- arese** - vrb 2<sup>nd</sup> con. trs. and int. (pr. \ &r'eze ) - 1) - **to bear, to support, to carry, to hold** (trs.). - 2) - **to guide, to rule, to govern** (trs.). - 3) - **to resist, to stand** (int.). See also the terms "*rese, rege*".
- arest** - n. m. (pr. \ &r'est ) Inv. at plr. - 1) - **arrest** (legal). - 2) - **stop, stopping, halt**. See also the terms "*fèrmada, fèrmà*". - 3) - **stop, catch** (mechanics). See also the term "*fèrm*".
- aresté** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &rest'e ) - 1) - **to arrest** (legal). - 2) - **to staunch, to stanch**. Not very used in this sense, see also the term "*fèrmé*". - 3) - **to stop, to halt**. Not very used in this sense, see also the term "*fèrmé*".
- arestése** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &rest'ese ) - **to halt, to stop** (referred to oneself). Italianism, in this sense the most used (and best) term is "*fèrmése*".
- aret** - adj. (pr. \ &r'æt ) - Ms. plr. **aret** - fm. sng. and plr. **areta, arete** - **steep, precipitous**. See also the term "*ripid*".
- aretrà** - adj. and n. m. (pr. \ &retr'& ) Inv. in any case - 1) - **behind, in arrears, outstanding** (adj.). - 2) - **arrear** (sbst.).
- aretrament** - n. m. (pr. \ &retr&m'ænt ) Inv. at plr. - **withdrawal**.
- aretré** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. and int. (pr. \ &retr'e ) - 1) - **to withdraw, to put back**. Italianism. Better vrbl. loc. are "*buté andarera, bogé andarera*" = lit. "*to put behind, to move behind*". - 2) - to withdraw, to go back. Italianism. A better vrbl. loc. is "*andé andarera*" = lit. "*to go behind, to go back*".
- arësca** - n. f. (pr. \ &r<sup>ks</sup>sc& ) At plr. **arësche**. - **fish-bone**. See also the term "*rësca*".
- arëzza** - n. f. (pr. \ &r<sup>ks</sup>zz& ) At plr. - **arëzze**. - **whortleberry** (botanic). See also the terms "*ambrun-a, brussion*".

- arfabricàbil** - adj. (pr. \ &rf&bric'&bil \ ) Ms. pl. **arfabricàbij** - fm. sng. and pl. **arfabricàbil, arfabricàbij**. - **rebuildable**. See also the term "*rifabricàbil*".
- arfabriché** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &rf&brik'e \ ) - **to rebuild, to build again**. See also the term "*rifabriché*".
- arfacé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &rf&[ch]e \ ) - **to throw in face, to cast in teeth, to reproach**. See also the terms "*rinfacé, arprocé, rimprocé*".
- arfaj** - n. m. (pr. \ &rf&i \ ) Inv. at plr. - **elf** (mythology).
- arfàit** - adj. and p. p. (pr. \ &rf&it \ ) Ms. plr. **arfàit** - fm. sng. and plr. **arfàita, arfàite**. - **1) - remade, made again, done again. - 2) - refunded, satisfied**. See also the term "*rifàit*".
- arfàita** - n. f. (pr. \ &rf&it& \ ) At plr. **arfàite**. - **1) - remaking, adaptation. - 2) - recoupment, refund, compensation**. In this sense see also the term "*arvangia*".
- arfassé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &rf&s'e \ ) - **to rebandage, to bind up again, to swaddle again**. See also the term "*rifassé*".
- arfassonador** - n. (pr. \ &rf&sun&d'ur \ ) Ms. plr. **arfassonador** - fm. sng. and plr. **arfassonadòira, arfassonadòire**. - **botcher, bungler**.
- arfassonadura** - n. f. (pr. \ &rf&sun&d'[ue]r& \ ) At plr. **arfassonadure**. - **touching up, patching up, botching**.
- arfassoné** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &rf&sun'e \ ) - **to touch up, to patch up, to botch**.
- arfé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &rf'e \ ) - **1) - to do again, to make again, to remake. - 2) - to imitate, to ape. - 3) - to forge. - 4) - to restore, to repair. - 5) - to retrace. - 6) - to change, to renew**. - See also the term "*rifé*". This vrb is irregular, see the grammar for its conjugation (its p. p. is "*arfàit*", as we have seen above).
- arfende** - vrb 2<sup>nd</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &rf'ænde \ ) - **to cleave, to cut through** (the wood).
- arfésse** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &rf'esse \ ) - **1) - to remake** (by oneself or for oneself). - **2) - to take one's revenge**. In this sense see also the terms "*arvangesse, rifésse*", - **3) - to rise again, to recover, to correct** (all referred to oneself). In this sense see also the terms "*arlevésse, arpijésse, rifésse*".
- arfèstié** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &rf'èsti'e \ ) - **1) - to embolden, to make bolder**. See also, for this meaning, the terms "*argalé, angajardi*". - **2) - to recreate**. See also, for this meaning, the terms "*svarié, arcreé, amusé*".
- arfèstiura** - n. f. (pr. \ &rf'èsti[ue]r& \ ) Inv. at plr. - **recreation**. See also the terms "*ricreassion, amusament, svari, arlass*".
- arfial** - n. m. (pr. \ &rfi'&l \ ) At plr. **arfiaj**. - **1) - opening, aperture, cleft, little window for giving air. - 2) - interstice**. Sometimes also the term "*arfiaj*", inv. at plr. is used.
- arfiaj** - n. m. (pr. \ &rfi'&y \ ) Inv. at plr. - **1) - opening, aperture, cleft, little window for giving air. - 2) - breathing, rest, relief**.
- arfiaji** - vrb 3<sup>rd</sup> con. int. (pr. \ &rfi'&y'i \ ) - **1) - to breathe, to take breath. - 2) - to utter a word**. It uses the aux. "*avèj*". - See also the voice "*arfie*".
- arfiché** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &rfik'e \ ) - **1) - to thrust again, to rethrust. - 2) - to put again** (familiar)
- arfie** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. int. (pr. \ &rfi'e \ ) - **1) - to breathe, to respire. - 2) - to open one's mouth** (to speak). It uses the aux. "*avèj*".
- arfissé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &rfi'esse \ ) - **to be reassured, to thake heart again**. See also the term "*arfissiéssé*".
- arfilé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &rfil'e \ ) - **1) - to trim, to edge. - 2) - to deal, to deliver. - 3) - to palm off. - 4) - to sharpen, to sharpen again**. In this meaning see also the term "*afilé*". See also the term "*rifilé*".
- arfilura** - n. f. (pr. \ &rfil[ue]r& \ ) At plr. **arfilure**. - **sharpening, grinding**.
- arfinà** - adj. and p. p. and n. (pr. \ &rfin'& \ ) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **1) - refined** (adj.). - **2) - refined person** (sbst.). - See also the term "*arfinà*".
- arfinador** - n. and adj. (pr. \ &rfin&d'ur \ ) Ms. plr. **arfinador** - fm. sng. and plr. **arfinadora, arfinadore**. - **1) - refiner** (sbst.) - **2) - refining** (adj.). See also the term "*arfinador*".
- arfinadura** - n. f. (pr. \ &rfin&d'[ue]r& \ ) At plr. **arfinadure**. - **refinement, refining**. See also the terms "*arfinadura, arfinassion, rafinassion, arfinagi*".
- arfinament** - n. m. (pr. \ &rfin&m'ænt \ ) Inv. at plr. - **refinement**. See also the term "*arfinament*".
- arfinaria** - n. f. (pr. \ &rfin&ri'& \ ) - See **arfineria**.
- arfinassion** - n. f. (pr. \ &rfin&si'u[ng] \ ) - See **arfinadura**.
- arfinatèssa** - n. f. (pr. \ &rfin&t'èss& \ ) At plr. **arfinatèsse**. - **refinement, refinedness**. See also the term "*arfinatèssa*".
- arfiné** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &rfin'e \ ) - **to refine**. See also the term "*arfiné*".
- arfineria** - n. f. (pr. \ &rfineri'& \ ) At plr. **arfinerie**. - **refinery**. See also the terms "*arfinaria, rafinaria*".
- arfinésse** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &rfin'esse \ ) - **to become refined**.
- arforsàbil** - adj. (pr. \ &rfurs'&bil \ ) Ms. plr. **arforsàbij** - fm. sng. and plr. **arforsàbil, arforsàbij**. - **reinforceable**. See also the term "*arforsàbil*".
- arforsament** - n. m. (pr. \ &rfurs&m'ænt \ ) Inv. at plr. - **srengthening, reinforcement**. See also the terms "*arforsament, ranforsament*".
- arforsativ** - adj. (pr. \ &rfurs&t'iu \ ) Ms. plr. **arforsativ** - fm. sng. and plr. **arforsativa, arforsative**. - **1) - strengthening, reinforcing. - 2) - intensifying** (grammar). See also the terms "*arforsativ, ranforsativ*".
- arforsé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &rfurs'e \ ) - **to strengthen, to fortify, to reinforce**. See also the terms "*arforsé, ranforsé*".
- arfini** - vrb. 3<sup>rd</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &rfini \ ) - **1) - to finish again. - 2) - to finish up, to give the finishing touches** (to). - **3) - to polish**. - See also the term "*rifini*".
- arfinidor** - n. (pr. \ &rfinid'ur \ ) Ms. plr. **arfinidor** - fm. sng. and plr. **arfinidòira, arfinidòire**. - **finisher**.
- arfinidura** - n. f. (pr. \ &rfinid[ue]r& \ ) At plr. **arfinidure**. - **finish, finishing up**.
- arfiori** - vrb 3<sup>rd</sup> con. int. (pr. \ &rfiuri \ ) - **1) - to blossom again, to bloom again. - 2) - to reflourish, to enliven**. See also the tyerm "*rifiori*".
- arfioridura** - n. f. (pr. \ &rfiurid[ue]r& \ ) At plr. **arfioridure**. - **1) - reflorescence. - 2) - revival**.
- arfissié** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &rfisi'e \ ) - **1) - to reassure, to encourage. - 2) - to refresh, to restore**.
- arfissiéssé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &rfisi'esse \ ) - See **arfissé**.
- arfissiura** - n. f. (pr. \ &rfisi[ue]r& \ ) At plr. **arfissiure**. - **relief, comfort, solace**.
- arfité** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &rfite \ ) - **1) - to let again, to rent again. - 2) - to sublet, to sublease**.
- arflui** - vrb 3<sup>rd</sup> con. int. (pr. \ &rfl[ue]i \ ) - **1) - to reflow, to flow back. - 2) - to flow again. - 3) - to pour again**. - It uses the aux. "*esse*". - See also the term "*riflui*".
- arfluss** - n. m. (pr. \ &rfl[ue]s \ ) Inv. at plr. - **reflow, reflux**.
- arfonde** - vrb 2<sup>nd</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &rf'unde \ ) - **1) - to remelt, to recast. - 2) - to pay back**.
- arfondé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &rfund'e \ ) - **to refund, to found again**.
- arfondita** - n. f. (pr. \ &rf'undit& \ ) At plr. **arfondite**. - **1) - remelting. - 2) - refund, refunding**. - See also the most common term "*arfusion*".
- arfondù** - adj. and p. p. (pr. \ &rfund[ue] \ ) Ms. plr. **arfondù** - fm. sng. and plr. **arfondù, arfondue**. - **1) - remelted, refunded** (as the p. p. of the vrb "*arfonde*"). - **2) - furnished, in a good form**. (as an adj.).

**arforma** - n. f. (pr. \ &rfurm& \ ) At plr. **arforme**. - **1**) - **re-formation**. - **2**) - **reform, reforming, reformation, improvement**. - **3**) - **rejection** (military service). - **Reformation** (history). - See also the term "*riforma*".

**arformà** - n. and adj. (pr. \ &rfurm' & \ ) Inv. in gnd and nr. - **1**) - **re-formed, formed again**. - **2**) - **reformed, improved, amended**. - **3**) - **Reformed** (church) - **4**) - **unwarlike**. - **5**) - **coward**. - **6**) - **unable at military service** (adj. and sbst.). - See also the term "*riformà*".

**arformàbil** - adj. (pr. \ &rfurm'&bil \ ) Ms. plr. **arformàbij** - fm. sng. and plr. **arformàbil, arformàbij**. - **1**) - **reformable, that can be reformed**. - **2**) - **rejectable** (military service). - See also the term "*riformàbil*".

**arformator** - n. and adj. (pr. \ &rfurm&tur \ ) Ms. plr. **arformator** - fm. sng. and plr. **arformatriss, arformatriss**. - **1**) - **reformer, reformist** (sbst.). See also the term "*arformista*". - **2**) - **reforming, reformatory**. - See also the term "*arformativ, riformator*".

**arformativ** - adj. (pr. \ &rfurm&tiu \ ) Ms. plr. **arformativ** - fm. sng. and plr. **arformativa, arformative**. - **reforming, reformatory**. See also "*riformativ, arformator*".

**arformatòri** - n. m. (pr. \ &rfurm&t'ori \ ) Inv. at plr. - **reformatory, approved school, juvenile jail**. See also the term "*riformatòri*".

**arformé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &rfurm'e \ ) - **1**) - **to re-form, to reshape**. - **2**) - to reform, to improve. - **3**) - to reject as unfit (military service). - See also "*riformé*".

**arformésse** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &rfurm'ese \ ) - **to form again**. It can have also refl. meaning, but often has int. meaning.

**arformista** - n. (pr. \ &rfurm'ist& \ ) Ms. plr. **arformista** - fm. sng. and plr. **arformista, arformiste**. - **reformer, reformist**. See also the terms "*riformista, arformator*".

**arformì** - vrb 3rd con. trs. (pr. \ &rfurm'i \ ) - **1**) - **to furnish again, to restock, to supply, to provide**. - **2**) - **to fill up, to refuel**. See also the term "*riformì*".

**arformidura** - n. f. (pr. \ &rfurnid'uej& \ ) See **arformiment**.

**arformiment** - n. m. (pr. \ &rfurnim'aent \ ) Inv. at plr. - **1**) - **furnishment, supplying**. - **2**) - **filling up, refuelling**. - **3**) - **supplies, provisions, stocks**. See also the terms "*riformiment, arformidura*".

**arformitor** - n. and adj. (pr. \ &rfurnit'ur \ ) Ms. plr. **arformidor** - fm. sng. and plr. **arformitriss, arformitriss**. - **1**) - **supplier, provider**. (sbst.). - **2**) - **supplying, providing** (adj.). - See also "*riformitor, formitor*".

**arforsàbil** - adj. (pr. \ &rfurs'&bil \ ) Ms. plr. **arforsàbij** - fm. sng. and plr. **arforsàbil, arforsàbij**. - **reinforceable**. See also the term "*rinforsàbil*", which is more used.

**arforsament** - n. m. (pr. \ &rfurs'm'aent \ ) Inv. at plr. - **strengthening, reinforcement**. See also the terms "*rinfors, rinforsament*", which are more used.

**arforsé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &rfurs'e \ ) - **1**) - **to strengthen, to reinforce**. - **2**) - **to support**. See also the term "*rinforsé*".

**arförs** - n. m. (pr. \ &rfors \ ) Inv. at plr. - **1**) - **strengthening, reinforcement**. - **2**) - **stiffening, backing**. - **3**) - **reinforce, reinforcement** (the object acting as...) - **4**) - **intensification** (light, flow) - **5**) - **support, help** (in a fig. sense). - See also the most used term "*rinförs*".

**arfrangé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &rfri&nj'e \ ) - **to reflect, to throw back**.

**arfranze** - vrb 2<sup>nd</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &rfri'nze \ ) - **1**) - **to refract**. See also the term "*rifränge*". - **2**) - **to make the second ploughing**.

**arfranzent** - adj. (pr. \ &rfri&nj'aent \ ) Ms. plr. **arfranzent** - fm. sng. and plr. **arfranzenta, arfranzente**. - **refractive, refracting**. See also the term "*rifrangent*".

**arfranzensa** - n. f. (pr. \ &rfri&nz'aengs& \ ) At plr. **arfrangense**. - **refractivity**. See also the term "*rifranzensa*".

**arfranzibil** - adj. (pr. \ &rfri&nz'ibil \ ) Ms. plr. **arfranzibij** - fm. sng. and plr. **arfranzibil, arfranzibij**. - **refrangible**. See also the term "*rifrangibil*".

**arfranzibilità** - n. f. (pr. \ &rfri&nzibilit' & \ ) Inv. at plr. - **refrangibility**. See also the term "*rifrangibilità*".

**arfrassion** - n. f. (pr. \ &rfri&si'u[ng] \ ) Inv. at plr. - **refraction**. See also the term "*rifrassion*".

**arfrat** - adj. (pr. \ &rfri&t \ ) Ms. plr. **arfrat** - fm. sng. and plr. **arfrata, arfrate**. - **refracted**.

**arfratometria** - n. f. (pr. \ &rfri&tumetri'i& \ ) At plr. **arfratometria**. - **refractometry**. See also "*rifratometria*".

**arfrator** - 1) - n. m. (pr. \ &rfri&t'ur \ ) Inv. at plr. - **refractor**. See also the term "*rifrator*".

**arfrator** - 2) - adj. (pr. \ &rfri&t'ur \ ) Ms. plr. **arfrator** - fm. sng. and plr. **arfratriss, arfratriss**. - **refracting**. See also the term "*rifrator*".

**arfratòmeter** - n. m. (pr. \ &rfri&t'ometær \ ) Inv. at plr. - **refractometer**. See also the term with spelling "*arfratòmetro*". This double way is usual in measurement instruments.

**arfratòmetro** - n. m. (pr. \ &rfri&t'ometrô \ ) - See **arfratòmeter**.

**arfreidament** - n. m. (pr. \ &rfri&id'm'aent \ ) Inv. at plr. - **cooling**. See also the term "*sfreidament*".

**arfreidator** - n. m. (pr. \ &rfri&id't'ur \ ) Inv. at plr. - **chill, chiller**. See also the term "*sfreidator*".

**arfreidé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &rfri&id'e \ ) - **to cool, to cool down**. See also the term "*sfreidé*".

**arfreidésse** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &rfri&id'ese \ ) - **1**) - **to become cool, to chill**. See also the term "*sfreidésse*". - **2**) - **to catch a cold**. See also the term "*anfreidésse*", more common.

**arfreidor** - n. m. (pr. \ &rfri&id'ur \ ) Inv. at plr. - **cold, chill** (illness). The term is not very used, see the most used voice "*anfreidor*".

**arfrèscà** - n. f. (pr. \ &rfri'&sc& \ ) Inv. at plr. - **1**) - **cooling** (meteo). - **2**) - **freshening-up**. - See also the term "*rinfrèscà*".

**arfrèscant** - adj. (pr. \ &rfri'&sc'ant \ ) Ms. plr. **arfrèscant** - fm. sng. and plr. **arfrèscanta, arfrèscante**. - **refreshing, cooling**. See also the term "*rinfrèscant*".

**arfrèsché** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. and int. (pr. \ &rfri'&sk'e \ ) - **1**) - **to refresh, to freshen** (trs.). - **2**) - **to cool, to get cool(er)** (int.). It uses the aux. "*avèj*". - See also the term "*rinfrèsché*".

**arfud** - n. m. (pr. \ &rf[ue]d \ ) Inv. at plr. - **1**) - **refusal, rejection**. In this meaning see also the terms "*arcus, ricus, ripulsa*". - **2**) - **denial**. - **3**) - **waste, refuse, rubbish**. In this meaning see also the terms "*mnis, scart, ciarafi, ect.*" - **4**) - **allergy**. In this meaning see also the term "*alergia*". - See also, in general, the terms "*rifud, arnùnsia*".

**arfudàbil** - adj. (pr. \ &rf[ue]d'&bil \ ) Ms. plr. **arfudàbij** - fm. sng. and plr. **arfudàbil, arfudàbij**. - **refusable, rejectable**. See also the terms "*rifutàbil, rifudàbil*".

**arfudé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &rf[ue]d'e \ ) - **1**) - **to refuse, to decline, to reject**. - **2**) - **to refuse, to deny**. - **3**) - **to disown, to refuse, to recognize, to renounce**. See also the term "*rifudé, arfused*".

**arfudésse** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &rf[ue]d'ese \ ) - **to refuse, to decline**. (referred to oneself).

**arfugésse** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &rf[ue]j'ese \ ) - **to take refuge, to shelter** (oneself), **to seek refuge**. See also the term "*rifugésse*".

**arfugi** - n. m. (pr. \ &rf[ue]ji \ ) Inv. at plr. - **1**) - **shelter, refuge**. - **2**) - **refuge** (in a fig. sense). - **3**) - **hospice, house of refuge**. - See also the terms "*ricòver, rifugi, ospissi*".

- arfugià** - n. (pr. \ &rf[ue]ji& \) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **refugee**.
- arfus** - n. m. (pr. \ &rf[ue]z \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - wrong fount. - 2) - misprint**.
- arfusé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &rf[ue]z'e \) - See **arfudé**.
- arfusion** - n. f. (pr. \ &rf[ue]zi'u[ng] \) - See **arfóndita**.
- argal** - n. m. (pr. \ &rg&l \) At plr. **argaj**. - **1) - present gift**. See also the term "*regal*". - **2) - joy, gladness, delight, euphoria**. See also the term "*argioissansa*".
- argalada (a l'---**) - adv. loc. (pr. \ &l &rg&l&d& \) - Referred to a way of drinking in the expression "*bèive a l'argalada*" that means "**to pour down one's throat**".
- argalé** - vrb. 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &rg&l'e \) - **to give, to present, to make a present**. See also the most common term "*regalé*".
- argalésse** - vrb. 1<sup>st</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &rg&l'ese \) - **1) - to amuse oneself, to rejoice, to be elated. - 2) - to present to oneself**. In this meaning see also the most common term "*regalésse*".
- argalissia** - n. f. (pr. \ &rg&l'isi& \) At plr. (if any) **argalissie**. - **liquorice, licorice**. See also the term "*rigolissia*". Note that the loc "*argalissia d bòsch*" means "*male-fern*".
- àrgan** - n. m. (pr. \ &rg&[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **windlass, winch**. See also the term "*arganél*".
- arganél** - n. m. (pr. \ &rg&n'el \) - See **àrgan**.
- argaucé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &rg&u[ch]e \) - **to turn up** (or down), **to tuck up**. Referred, e. g. to sleeves, etc.)
- argasto** - n. m. (pr. \ &rg&stu \) Inv. at plr. - **life sentence, penal servitude for life**. See also the terms "*argàstol, ergàstol*".
- argàstol** - n. m. (pr. \ &rg&stul \) - See **argasto**.
- argastolan** - n. (pr. \ &rg&stul&[ng] \) Ms. plr. **argastolan** - fm. sng. and plr. **argastolan-a, argastolan-e**. - **convict serving a life sentence, lifer**. See also the term "*ergastolan*".
- argaucé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &rg&u[ch]e \) - **to turn up, to tuck up**. (e. g. shirt sleeves). Very common is the vrb. loc. "*argaucé le mànie*" or "*tirésse sù le mànie*" = lit. "**to draw up one's sleeves**". with the lit. meaning, and an idiomatic meaning having value: "**to start working hard**".
- argaucésse** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &rg&u[ch]ese \) - **to turn up, to tuck up**. (referred to oneself). See also the terms "*argaucé, artrossésse*".
- argavé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &rg&v'e \) - **1) - to take again, to take back. - 2) - to take off again. - 3) - to detract again**.
- argent** - n. m. (pr. \ &rjænt \) - Inv. at plr. (if any). - **silver**. (chemical element).
- argentador** - n. m. (pr. \ &rjænt&d'ur \) Inv. at plr. - **silver-plater**.
- argentadura** - n. f. (pr. \ &rjænt&d'[ue]r& \) At plr. **argentadure**. - **silvering**.
- argenteria** - n. f. (pr. \ &rjænt&r'i& \) At plr. **argenterie**. - **silverware**. See also the spelling "*argenteria*".
- argenté** - 1) - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &rjænt'e \) - **to silver, to silver-plate**.
- argenté** - 2) - n. m. (pr. \ &rjænt'e \) Inv. at plr. - **silversmith**. See also "*argentié*".
- argenteria** - n. f. (pr. \ &rjænt'er'i& \) - See **argenteria**.
- argentié** - n. m. (pr. \ &rjænt'i'e \) - See **argenté**.
- argentifer** - adj. (pr. \ &rjænt'ifær \) Ms. plr. **argentífer** - fm. sng. and plr. **argentifera, argentifere**. - **argentiferous, silver-bearing**.
- argentín** - adj. (pr. \ &rjænt'i[ng] \) Ms. plr. **argentín** - fm. sng. and plr. **argentín-a, argentín-e**. - **1) - silver** (as an attr.) - **2) - silvery. - 3) - Argentinean**.
- Argentín-a** - n. f. (pr. \ &rjænt'i[ng]& \) - At a possible fig. plr. **Argentín-e**. - **Argentine**.
- argentón** - n. m. (pr. \ &rjænt'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **nickel-silver, German silver**.
- argich** - n. m. (pr. \ &rj'ic \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - bud, sprout** (mainly if grown on an old brach). - **2) - little branch to be transplanted**. See also the terms "*argit, gich*".
- argiché** - vrb. 1<sup>st</sup> con. int. (pr. \ &rj'ik'e \) - **to sprout, to spring up**. It uses the aux. "*avèj*".
- argila** - n. f. (pr. \ &rj'il& \) At plr. **argile**. - **clay, argil**. See also the terms "*crea, crèja*".
- argilos** - adj. (pr. \ &rj'il'uz \) Ms. plr. **argilos** - fm. sng. and plr. **argilosa, argilose**. - **clayey, argillaceous**.
- àrgin** - n. m. (pr. \ &rj'i[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **bank, embankment, dyke**.
- arginadura** - n. f. (pr. \ &rjin&d'[ue]r& \) - See **arginament**.
- arginal** - adj. (pr. \ &rjin'l \) Ms. plr. **arginaj** - fm. sng. and plr. **arginal, arginaj**. - **embankment, bank** (used as attributes).
- arginament** - n. f. (pr. \ &rjin&m'aent \) Inv. at plr. - **embankment, dyking, diking**.
- arginé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &rjin'e \) - **1) - to embank, to dyke**. See also the term "*andighé*". - **2) - to check, to hold, to stem** (in a fig. sense).
- argin-a** - n. f. (pr. \ &rj'i[ng]& \) At plr. **argin-e**. - **queen**. See also the term "*regin-a*".
- argioissansa** - n. f. (pr. \ &rjiuis&[ng]s& \) At plr. **argioissanse**. - **joy, gladness, exultation, cheerfulness**. See also the term "*argiojissansa*".
- argiojissansa** - n. f. (pr. \ &rjiuyis&[ng]s& \) - See **argioissansa**.
- argiojì** - vrb 3<sup>rd</sup> con. int. and trs. (pr. \ &rjiuyi \) - **1) - to rejoice, to delight** (int.). It uses the aux. "*avèj*". - **2) - to cheer up, to gladden** (trs.). - See also the terms "*anlegré, arlegré*".
- argiojisse** - vrb 3<sup>rd</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &rjiuyise \) - **1) - to cheer up, to rejoice** (referred to oneself). - **2) - to be delighted, to be glad**.
- argionté** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &rjiunt'e \) - **to rejoin, to reunite, to reconnect, to reattach**. See also the terms "*arcongiunge, argionze, argiunze*".
- argionze** - vrb 2<sup>nd</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &rjiu[ng]ze \) - See **argionté**.
- argionné** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &rjiu[ng]e \) - **to bring up to date**. See also the term "*ragionné*".
- argionnésse** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &rjiurn'ese \) - **to bring oneself up to date**. See also the term "*ragionnésse*".
- argiovisé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &rjiu'ize \) - **to recreate**. See also the term "*arcreé*".
- argiovnì** - vrb 3<sup>rd</sup> con. trs. and int. (pr. \ &rjiuun'i \ &rjiu'n'i \) - **1) - to make younger, to rejuvenate** (trs.). - **2) - to become younger, to rejuvenate** (int.). As int. it uses the aux. "*esse*". - See also the term "*rangiovnì*".
- argiovniment** - n. m. (pr. \ &rjiuunim'aent \) - **rejuvenation**. See also the term "*rangiovniment*".
- argiovnisse** - vrb 3<sup>rd</sup> con. refl. - (pr. \ &rjiu'n'ise \) - **to become younger, to rejuvenate** (the same meaning of the int. form). See also the term "*rangiovnisse*".
- argir** - n. m. (pr. \ &rj'ir \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - outflanking. - 2) - deception, deceit, cheat, swindle** (in a fig. sense). See also the term "*ragir*".
- argiré** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &rj'ir'e \) - **1) - to go around, to circle, to outflank. - 2) - to trick**. See also the terms "*ragiré, rigiré*". The refl. form assumes the following meanings:
- argirésse** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &rj'ir'ese \) - **1) - to do one's best, to try hard, to engage oneself. - 2) - to wander around, to hang about**. See also the term "*ragirésse, rigirésse*".
- argiron** - n. (pr. \ &rj'ir'u[ng] \) Ms. plr. **argiron** - fm. sng. and plr. **argiron-a, argoron-e**. - **deceiver, swindler**. See also the terms "*ragiron, ambrojon*".
- argit** - n. m. (pr. \ &rj'it \) - See **argich**.
- argité** - vrb. 1<sup>st</sup> con. int. (pr. \ &rj'it'e \) - See **argiché**.

**argiunze** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &rji[ue][ng]ze \) - See **argionté**.

**argniflù** - adj. (pr. \ &rg[ng]jifl[ue] \) Ms. plr. **argniflù** - fm. sng. and plr. **argniflù**, **argniflùe**. - **surly, gruff, peevish, stern**.

**argo** - n. m. (pr. \ 'èrgô \) Inv. at a not probable plr. (chemical element) - **argon**. See also the term "**àrgon**".

**argoment** - n. m. (pr. \ &rgum'ænt \) Inv. at plr. - **1** - **argument**. (also mathematics) - **2** - **motive, reason**. - **3** - **subject, topic**. - See also the terms "**raison, motiv, tema**".

**argomentàbil** - adj. (pr. \ &rgumænt'æbil \) Ms. plr. **argumentàbij** - fm. sng. and plr. **argumentàbil**, **argumentàbij**. - **arguable**. See also the term "**dèscutibil**".

**argomentassion** - n. f. (pr. \ &rgumænt&si'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **argumentation, arguments**.

**argomenté** - 1) - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. and int. (pr. \ &rgumænt'e \) - **1** - **to argue, to reason**. (int.). It uses the aux. "**avèj**". - **2** - **to deduce, to infer** (trs.).

**argomenté** - 2) - n. m. (pr. \ &rgumænt'e \) Inv. at plr. - **reasoning**.

**àrgon** - n. m. (pr. \ 'èrgu[ng] \) - See **argo**.

**argonf** - n. m. (pr. \ &rgu[ng]f \) Inv. at plr. - **rising of a river, heaving, flood, spate**. See also the terms "**argonfia, gonfia**".

**argonfé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. int. (pr. \ &rgu[ng]f'e \) - **to heave, to rise** (of waters, rivers, etc.). See also the term "**argonfié**". It uses the aux. "**esse**".

**argonfi** - adj. (pr. \ &rgu[ng]fi \) **argonfi** - fm. sng. and plr. **argonfia, argunfie**. - **1** - **inflated, swollen, puffer out**. - **2** - **risen** (of a river). - See also the term "**gonfi**".

**argonfia** - n. f. (pr. \ &rgu[ng]fi& \) - See **argonf**.

**argonfié** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. int. (pr. \ &rgu[ng]fi'e \) - See **argonfé**.

**argorgh** - n. m. (pr. \ &rg'urg \) Inv. at plr. - **1** - **block, bolckage, jam** (traffic). See also the term "**angorgh**". - **2** - **regurgitation, overflowing**. - **3** - **eddy, undertow**. In this meaning see also "**arciucc**".

**argorghé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. int. (pr. \ &rgurg'e \) - **1** - **to regurgitate, to gush back**. - **2** - **to overflow**.

**argòsta** - n. f. (pr. \ &rg'ost& \) - See **aragòsta**.

**argòt** - n. m. (pr. \ &rg'ot \) Inv. at plr. - **slang of the underworld, jargon**. See also the term "**gergon**".

**argret** - n. m. (pr. \ &rg'ræt \) Inv. at plr. - **regret**. See also the terms "**ringret, regret, aringret**".

**argreté** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &rgret'e \) - **to regret, to lament**. See also the terms "**ringreté, regreté**".

**argretos** - adj. (pr. \ &rgret'uz \) Ms. plr. **argretos** - fm. sng. and plr. **argretosa, argretose**. - **full of regrets, nostalgic**. See also the term "**regretos**".

**argrignà** - adj. (pr. \ &rgri[gn]'æ \) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **crouching**. See also the term "**anrignà**".

**argrigné** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &rgri[gn]'e \) - **1** - **to ripple, to gather, to wrinkle**. - **2** - **to grind, to gnash**. - **3** - **to crouch** (sb.) or (st.). In this meaning see also "**anrigné**".

**argrignésse** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &rgri[gn]'ese \) - **to crouch, to cower, to squat** (referred to oneself).

**arguardé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &rgu&rd'e \) - **1** - **to look at** (sb., st.) **again, to see again**. - **2** - **to regard, to consider**. - **3** - **to regard, to concern**. - **4** - **to keep carefully, to take care** (of sb. or st.). - See also the term "**riguardé**".

**arguardésse** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &rgu&rd'esse \) - **1** - **to protect oneself, to look after oneself**. - **2** - **to beware, to guard**. See also the term "**riguardésse**".

**arguì** - vrb 3<sup>rd</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &rg[ue]i \) - **1** - **to infer, to deduce, to demonstrate**. (trs.) - **2** - **to argue, to reason** (int.).

**argussia** - n. f. (pr. \ &rg[ue]si& \) At plr. **argussie**. - **1** - **wit, keennes of mind**. - **2** - **witticism, witty remark, shrewd thought**.

**argut** - adj. (pr. \ &rg[ue]t \) Ms. plr. **argut** - fm. sng. and plr. **arguta, argute**. - **witty**.

**ària** - 1) - n. f. (pr. \ 'èri& \) At plr. **àrie**. - **1** - **air**. - **2** - **little wind**. - **3** - **expression, air, look, aspect**. - **4** - **manner**. - **5** - **air, tune, melody**. - **6** - **the right time, the right place**. (e. g. "**adéss a l'é nen ària 'd félo**" = lit. "**now it is not air of doing it**" standing for "**now is not the right time to do it**"). - **7** - **vainglory, conceit** (in a fig. sense) usually used at plr. as in the very common expression "**désse d'arie**" = lit. "**to give oneself of airs**" idiomatic expression standing for "**to be vainglorious**".

**ària!** - 2) - excl. (pr. \ 'èri& \) - **go away!**

**arià** - n. f. (pr. \ &ri'æ \) - Inv. at plr. - **1** - **irradiation, a spot of radiation** (usually solar). - **2** - **the shining of the sun**. See also the term "**rajà**".

**arian** - 1) - n. m. (pr. \ &ri'æ[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **brook, stream**. See also the term "**ri**".

**arian** - 2) - n. and adj. (pr. \ &ri'æ[ng] \) Ms. plr. **arian** - fm. sng. and plr. **arian-a, arian-e**. - **Aryan, Arian**.

**arianòt** - n. m. (pr. \ &ri&'not \) Inv. at plr. - **rivulet, streamlet, rill, runnel, trickle**. See also the term "**roanela**".

**arian-a** - n. f. (pr. \ &ri'æ[ng]& \) At plr. **arian-e**. - **sewer, drain**. See also the term "**rian-a**".

**ariassa** - n. f. (pr. \ &ri'æ&s \) At plr. **ariasse**. - **bad wind, bad air, wind bringing a thunder-storm**. (pejorative of the term "**ària**").

**aribeba** - n. f. (pr. \ &rib'eb& \) At plr. **aribebe**. - **Jew's harp**. See also the terms "**ribeba, aribébola, ribébola, bébola**".

**aribébola** - n. f. (pr. \ &rib'ebul& \) - See **aribeba**.

**arichì** - vrb 3<sup>rd</sup> con. trs. and int. (pr. \ &rik'i \) - See **anrichì**.

**arichiment** - n. m. (pr. \ &rikim'ænt \) - See **anrichiment**.

**àrid** - adj. (pr. \ 'èrid \) Ms. plr. **àrid** - fm. sng. and plr. **àrida, àride**. - **dry, arid**. Quite an italianism, a better piedmontese term is "**sech**".

**aridità** - n. f. (pr. \ &ridit'æ \) Inv. at plr. - **dryness**. Quite an italianism, better terms are "**suitin-a, sech**".

**arié** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &ri'e \) - **to air, to give an airing, to ventilate**. See also the term "**ariegé**".

**ariegé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &rie'je \) - See **arié**.

**arierpansé** - n. m. (pr. \ &riaærp&[ng]s'e \) Inv. at plr. - **secret thought**. This term recalls a french style.

**ariesse** - vrb 2<sup>nd</sup> con. int. (pr. \ &ri'ese \) - **1** - **to succeed, to manage, to be able**. - **2** - **to come out, to turn out**. - **3** - **to be good**. See also the expressions "**andé bin, esse bon**" = rspy. "**to go well, to be good**". - See also the terms "ariussì, risses, riussì, rivé". It uses the aux. "**esse**", but sometimes it is found with the aux. "**avèj**", and both have to be considered as correct.

**ariétta** - (pr. \ &ri'ætt& \) At plr. **ariétte**. - **1** - **light wind**. - **2** - **motive, arietta** (music).

**aringa** - n. f. (pr. \ &ri'ng& \) At plr. **aringhe**. - **1** - **herring**. Italianism. See the best piedm. term "**areng**". - **2** - **harangue, pleading**. Italianism. See also the best piedm. term "**aranga**".

**aringhé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &ri[ng]g'e \) - **to harangue**. See the best piedm. term "**aranghé**".

**aringret** - n. m. (pr. \ &ri[ng]gr'æt \) Inv. at plr. - **regret**. See also the terms "**regret, rigrèt**".

**ariond** - adj. (pr. \ &ri'und \) Ms. plr. **ariond** - fm. sng. and plr. **arionda, arionde**. - **round, rotund, roundish**. See also the terms "**riond, rotond**".

**ariondela** - n. f. (pr. \ &riund'el& \) At plr. (if any) **ariondele**. - **mallow** (*Malva sylvestris* - botany). See also the terms "**riondela, malva**".

**ariondi** - vrb 3<sup>rd</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &riund'i \) - **to round, to round off**.

**ariondin** - n. m. (pr. \ &riund'i[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **1** - **fine bran**. - **2** - **flour of second sieving**. See also the terms

- "riondin, farin-a". - **3** - **little round piece of wood**. See also the terms "riondin, tondin".
- ariondon** - n. m. (pr. \ &riund[u]ng \) Inv. at plr. - **round stick short and big**. See also the terms "riondon, baròt".
- arios** - adj. (pr. \ &ri'uz \) Ms. plr. **arios** - fm. sng. and plr. **ariosa, ariose**. - **1** - **airy**. - **2** - **ariose, arioso** (music).
- ariòrda** - n. f. (pr. \ &ri'ord& \) At plr. **ariòrde**. - **second cut of hay**. See also the terms "arseta, riòrda".
- arisponde** - vrb 2<sup>nd</sup> con. trs. and int. (pr. \ &risp'unde \) - See **arsponde**.
- arispondent** - adj. (pr. \ &rispund'aent \) - See **arspondent**.
- arisponditor** - n. m. (pr. \ &rispundit'ur \) - See **arsponditor**.
- arispòsta** - n. f. (pr. \ &risp'ost& \) - See **arspòsta**.
- ariss** - 1) - n. m. (pr. \ &ri's \) Inv. at plr. - **1** - **curl**. See also "riss, rissolin, brus-cio, brès-cia". - **2** - **burr, husk** (chestnut - botanic). See also the terms "riss, spniss, pniss, pinch". - **3** - **burr, chip, wood shavings** (mechanics). - **4** - **hedgheg** (*Erinaceus europaeus* - zoology) - **5** - **sea-urchin** (*Paracentrotus lividus* - zoology). - See also the sbst. loc. "ariss porchin, ariss ëd mar, riss porchin, riss ëd mar" (zoology).
- ariss** - 2) - adj. (pr. \ &ri's \) Ms. plr. **ariss** - fm. sng. and plr. **arissa, arisse**. - **1** - **curly**. - **2** - **bristly, shaggy**. - A piedm. way of asying is "fé ij sign ariss" = lit. "to do the eyebrows bristly". for indicating the expression of a child who is going to start crying.
- ariss ëd mar** - sbst. loc. msc. (pr. \ &ri's &d m&r \) Inv. at plr. - **sea-urchin** (zoology).
- ariss porchin** - sbst. loc. msc. (pr. \ &ri's purk'i[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **hedgheg** (zoology).
- arissadura** - n. f. (pr. \ &ris&d[ue]r& \) At plr. **arissadura**. - **1** - **curling**. - **2** - **plastering, rough covering of a wall**. - See also the term "rissadura".
- arissé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &ris'e \) - **1** - **to plaster** (with lime). See also the term "rissé". - **2** - **to curl**.
- arissésse** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &ris'ese \) - **to curl up**. The form is refl. but the meaning is int.
- arisson** - n. m. (pr. \ &ris'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **toupee, hairpiece, wiglet**.
- aristocrassia** - n. f. (pr. \ &ristucr&s'i& \) At plr. **aristocrassie**. - **aristocracy**.
- aristocrat** - n. m. (pr. \ &ristucr'et \) Inv. at plr. - **aristocrat**. It is an old piedmontese term. See also the term (quite an italianism when used as sbst.) "aristocràtich".
- aristocràtich** - adj. and n. (pr. \ &ristucr'etic \) Ms. plr. **aristocràtich** - fm. sng. and plr. **aristocràtica, aristocràtiche**. - **1** - **aristocratic** (adj.). - **2** - **aristocrat** (sbst.). See also the term "aristocrat".
- Aristòtele** - n. m. (pr. \ &rist'otele \) Inv. at a possible fig. plr. - **Aristotle**.
- aristotélich** - adj. and n. (pr. \ &ristut'elic \) Ms. plr. **aristotélich** - fm. sng. and plr. **aristotélica, aristotéliche**. - **Aristotelian**.
- aristotelism** - n. m. (pr. \ &ristutel'izm \) Inv. at plr. - **aristotelianism**.
- aritmética** - n. f. (pr. \ &ritm'etic& \) At plr. - **aritmétiche**. - **arithmetic**.
- aritméticament** - adv. (pr. \ &ritm'etic&m'aent \) - with arithmetical procedure, in an arithmetical way. Italianism quite bad, see the piedm. adv. loc. "da na mira aritmética, an manera aritmética" whose lit. meaning is rspy. "from an arithmetical point of view, in an arithmetical way".
- aritmétich** - adj. and n. (pr. \ &ritm'etic \) Ms. plr. **aritmétich** - fm. sng. and plr. **aritmética, aritmétiche**. - **1** - **arithmetic(al)** (adj.). - **2** - **arithmetician** (sbst.).
- aritmìa** - n. f. (pr. \ &ritm'i& \) At plr. **aritmie**. - **1** - **want of rhythm**. - **2** - **arrhythmy, arrhythmia** (medical)
- aritmich** - adj. (pr. \ &ritmic \) Ms. plr. **aritmich** - fm. sng. and plr. **aritmica, aritmiche**. - **1** - **unrhythmic(al)**. - **2** - **arrhythmic(al)** (medical).
- ariussi** - vrb 3<sup>rd</sup> con. int. (pr. \ &ri[ue]s'i \) - See **ariese**.
- ariussia** - n. f. (pr. \ &ri[ue]s'i& \) At plr. **ariussia**. - **issue, result, outcome, success**. See also the term "riussia".
- ariv** - n. m. (pr. \ &ri'u \) Inv. at plr. - **1** - **arrival**. - **2** - **finish line**.
- arivé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. int. (pr. \ &riv'e \) - **1** - **to arrive, to reach, to get**. - **2** - **to go as far as**. (E. g. "i arivo fin-a a la fin dla strà = I go as far as the end of the street"). - **3** - **to last** (E. g. "ste scarpe a arivo nen fin-a a la fin dl'istà = these shoes do not last up to the end of the summer") - **4** - **to happen** (E. g. "it sas nen còs a l'é arivàme = you don't know what happened me"). - **5** - **to succeed, to manage** (E. g. "i son arivà a félo = I managed in doing it"). See also the term "riesse". - **6** - **to understand**. (E. g. "a la fin i son arivàje = at last I have understood it"). - See also the term "rivé". It uses the aux. "esse".
- arlam** - adj. (pr. \ &rl&m \) Ms. plr. **arlam** - fm. sng. and plr. **arlama, arlame**. - **loose, loosened, unlaced, untied**. See also the terms "alam, lam".
- arlamé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &rl&m'e \) - **to loosen, to release, to slacken**. See also the terms "arlassé, dèslamé".
- arlamésse** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &rl&m'ese \) - **to loosen, to grow loose, to work loose, to slacken**. The meaning can be refl. or int.
- arlamura** - n. f. (pr. \ &rl&m[ue]r& \) At plr. **arlamure**. - **slackening, loosening**.
- arlan** - n. m. (pr. \ &rl&[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **destruction, wipe-out, dissipation**.
- arlan (fé ---)** - vrbl. loc. 1<sup>st</sup> con. int. (pr. \ fé &rl&[ng] \) - **to dissipate** (in Piedm. this vrb is followed by genitive). It uses the aux. "avèj".
- arlans** - n. m. (pr. \ &rl&[ng]s \) Inv. at plr. - **1** - **flinging again, hurling again, throwing again**. - **2** - **flinging back, hurling back, throwing back**. - **3** - **raising**. - **4** - **relaunching** (in a fig. sense).
- arlansé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &rl&[ng]s'e \) - **1** - **to fling again, to hurl again, to throw again**. - **2** - **to fling back, to hurl back, to throw back**. - **3** - **to raise**. **4** - **to relaunch** (in a fig. sense).
- arlass** - n. m. (pr. \ &rl&s \) Inv. at plr. - **relaxation, rest, pause, break**. See also the terms "arlassament, rilass".
- arlassament** - n. m. (pr. \ &rl&s&m'aent \) Inv. at plr. - **relaxation**. See also the term "arlass".
- arlassé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &rl&s'e \) - **1** - **to loosen, to release, to relax**. See also the terms "arlamé, rilassé". - **2** - **to leave again**. (in this case the expression "lassé torna" = lit. "to leave again" is more used).
- arlassésse** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &rl&s'ese \) - **1** - **to relax** (oneself). - **2** - **to become slack**.
- arlavagi** - n. m. (pr. \ &rl&v&ji \) Inv. at plr. - **re-washing, washing again**. See also the terms "rilavagi, rilavadura".
- arlavé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &rl&v'e \) - **to re-wash, to wash again**. See also the term "rilavé".
- arlechin** - n. m. (pr. \ &rlek'i[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **1** - **Harlequin** (theatre). - **2** - **harlequin, clown, fool**. See also the terms "buracio, buratin".
- arlechinada** - n. f. (pr. \ &rlekin'ed& \) At plr. **arlechinade**. - **tomfoolery, harlequinade**.
- arlechinesch** - adj. (pr. \ &rlekin'aesc \) Ms. plr. **arlechinesch** - fm. sng. and plr. **arlechinesca, arlechinesche**. - **harlequin** (as an attribute).
- arlegador** - n. (pr. \ &rleg&d'ur \) - See **arlegator**.
- arlegadura** - n. f. (pr. \ &rleg&d[ue]r& \) At plr. - **arlegadure**. - **binding, bookbinding**. See also the term "rilegadura".

- arlegator** - n. (pr. \ &rlɛg&t'ur \) Ms. plr. **arledator** - fm. sng. and plr. **arlegatress, arlegatress**. - **binder, bookbinder**. See also the term "*arlegador, rilegator*".
- arleghé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &rlɛg'e \) - **to bind, to bind up**. See also the terms "*rileghé, arlighé, arlié*".
- arlegrament** - n. m. (pr. \ &rlɛgr&m'ænt \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - rejoicing**. - **2) - congratulations** (only plr.). See also the term "*ralegrament*".
- arlegré** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &rlɛgr'e \) - **to cheer up, to raise the spirits (of), to rejoice**. See also the term "*ralegré*" which is also often used but it is quite an italianism. See still also the most piedm. terms "*argiojì, egajé*".
- arlegrésse** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &rlɛgr'ese \) - **1) - to cheer up, to rejoice, to be glad**. - **2) - to congratulate** (*arlegresse con...*). See also the term "*ralegresse*", which is also used but it is quite an italianism. See still also the term "*argiojisse*".
- arlese** - vrb 2<sup>nd</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &rl'eze \) - **to read again**. See also the term "*rilese*".
- arletura** - n. f. (pr. \ &rlɛt[ue]r& \) At plr. **arleture**. - **re-reading, second reading**. See also the most used term "*riletura*".
- arleuri** - n. m. (pr. \ &rl[oe]ri \) - **clock** (slang word). See also the terms "*arlògi, mostra*".
- arlev** - n. m. (pr. \ &rl'ev \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - relief**. - **2) - rise, height**. - **3) - importance, stress, prominence**. - **4) - remark**. - See also the term "*riliév*".
- arlev (dé d'---**) - vrbl. loc. 1<sup>st</sup> con. int. (pr. \ d'e d &rl'eu \) - **to give relief**. It uses the aux. "*avèj*".
- arlevansa** - n. f. (pr. \ &rlɛv&[ng]s& \) At plr. **arlevanse**. - **importance**. See also the term "*rilevansa*".
- arlevant** - adj. (pr. \ &rlɛv'ænt \) Ms. plr. **arlevant** - fm. sng. and plr. **arlevanta, arlevante**. - **considerable, remarkable, important**. See also the term "*rilevant*".
- arlevé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &rlɛv'e \) - **1) - to notice, to point out**. - **2) - to take**. - **3) - to relieve**. - **4) - to take over, to buy out**. - **5) - to stir up, to excite**. For the first four meanings see also the term "*rilevé*".
- arlevésse** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &rlɛv'ese \) - **1) - to rise again, to recover, to correct** (all referred to oneself). See also the terms "*arpjésse, arfésse*". - **2) - to become better** (of weather). In this meaning there is a piedm. way of saying which is (after the rain): "*ò ch'as arleva ò ch'as arlava*" = lit. "*either (the weather) becomes better or it washes again*", standing for "*we don't know what will be the weather*". The saying is on the similarity of the two words "*arleva*" and "*arlava*".
- arlia** - n. f. (pr. \ &rl'i& \) At plr. **arlie**. - **superstition, whim, prejudice**.
- arlichia** - n. f. (pr. \ &rl'iki& \) At plr. **arlichie**. - **relic**.
- arlichiani** - n. m. (pr. \ &rl'iki&ri \) Inv. at plr. - **reliquary**. See also the term "*arliquari*".
- arlichin** - n. m. (pr. \ &rl'iki[ng] \) - See **arlechin**.
- arlichinada** - n. f. (pr. \ &rl'ikin'd& \) - See **arlechinàda**.
- arlichinesch** - adj. (pr. \ &rl'ikin'æsc \) - See **arlechinesch**.
- arlié** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &rl'i'e \) - See **arleghé**.
- arlighé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &rl'ig'e \) - See **arleghé**.
- arligné** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. int. (pr. \ &rl'ig[n]e \) - **1) - to root, to take root**. - **2) - to prosper, to flourish**. It uses the aux. "*avèj*".
- arliquà** - n. m. (pr. \ &rl'iqu& \) Inv. at plr. - **residue, remainder, scrap**.
- arliquari** - n. m. (pr. \ &rl'iqu&ri \) Inv. at plr. - **reliquary**. See also the term "*arlichiani*".
- arlogé** - n. (pr. \ &rluj'e \) Ms. plr. **arlogé** - fm. sng. and plr. **arlogera, arlogere**. - **1) - watchmaker, clockmaker**. - **2) - watch-seller, clock-seller**. See also the term "*orlogé*".
- arlogeria** - n. f. (pr. \ &rluj'eri& \) At plr. **arlogerie**. - **1) - watchmaking, clockmaking**. - **2) - watchmaker's (shop)**. - **3) - clockwork**. - See also the terms "*arlogeria, orlogeria*".
- arlogeria** - n. f. (pr. \ &rluj'eri& \) - See **arlogeria**.
- arlògi** - n. m. (pr. \ &rl'oji \) Inv. at plr. - **watch, clock**. See also the terms "*mostra*", which is the most commonly used, and the term, "*orlògi*".
- arlòt** - n. (pr. \ &rl'ot \) Ms. plr. **arlòt** - fm. sng. and plr. **arlòta, arlòte**. - **great eater, lout**.
- arlustré** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &rl[ue]str'e \) - **to polish again, to repolish**.
- arm** - n. m. (pr. \ &rm \) Inv. at plr. - **crew**.
- arma** - n. f. (pr. \ &rm& \) At plr. **arme**. - **1) - arm, weapon**. - **2) - noble coat of arms**. In this sense there is a curious way of saying in Turin, requiring a little introduction. Usually the expression "*to make a cuckold*", or "*to be unfaithful to his wife*" is said "*fé ij còrno*" = lit. "*to make the horns*", and the betrayed person is said "*to have the horns*" = "*avèj ij còrno*". Then, in normal speech, there is not distinction between "*horn*" and "*antler*". In Piedm. "*antler*" should be (and it is) "*palch*", but nevertheless also the deers are said to have "*horns*". Now, close to Turin, in Stupinigi (*Stupinis* in piedm.) there is a wonderful sabaud palace called "*mansion of hunt*" (that was the purpose). The palace has a large dome with on top a big deer of brass, with large antlers, that in a popular way are called "*còrno*". The deer seem to be the coat of arms of the palace. At this point persons having an unfaithful partner are said "*porté j'arme dè Stupinis*" = "*to carry the Stupinigi's coat of arms*".
- armà** - 1) - adj. and p. p. (pr. \ &rm& \) Inv. in gender and number. - **1) - armed**. - **2) - armed, provided, equipped**. - **3) - reinforced, armoured** (e. g. "*reinforced concrete (building)*" = "*ciman armà*").
- armà** - 2) - n. f. (pr. \ &rm& \) Inv. at plr. - **army**. See also the terms "*armada, armeja*".
- armacòl** - n. m. (pr. \ &rm&ol \) Inv. at plr. - **bandoleer**. See also the terms "*bandolera, tracòla*".
- armacòl (a ---)** - adv. loc. (pr. \ &rm&ol \) - **baldrick-wise, slung across the shoulders**.
- armada** - n. f. (pr. \ &rm&d& \) At plr. **armade** - **army**. See also the terms "*armà, armeja*".
- armadion** - (pr. \ &rm&di'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **big cupboard, big wardrobe** (irregular augmentative of the sbst. "*armari*" )
- armador** - n. m. (pr. \ &rm&d'ur \) Inv. at plr. - **shipowner**. See also the term "*armator*".
- armadura** - n. f. (pr. \ &rm&d[ue]r& \) At plr. **armadure**. - **1) - framework**. - **2) - bracing, timbering**. - **3) - reinforcing rods, mesh**. - **4) - armour**. - **5) - armature, coil**.
- armajeul** - n. m. (pr. \ &rm&y[oe]l \) At plr. **armajeuj**. - **armourer, gun-dealer**. See also the terms "*armuré, armurié, armareul, armireul, armiré*".
- armament** - n. m. (pr. \ &rm&m'ænt \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - armament, arming**. - **2) - rigging, fitting out** (of a ship). - **3) - bracing**. - **4) - skeleton, framework**. - **5) - superstructure** (railway).
- armamenta** - n. f. plr. (pr. \ &rm&m'ænt& \) Only plr. (collective sbst.) - **set of weapons, weapons, arms**.
- armamentari** - n. f. (pr. \ &rm&m'ænt&ri \) Inv. at plr. - **instruments, outfit, paraphernalia**. (referred anyway to a set of things).
- armnach** - n. m. (pr. \ &rm&n'æc \) Inv. at plr. - **almanac**. See also the term "*almanach*".
- armanaché** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. int. (pr. \ &rm&n&k'e \) - **to puzzle one's brains, to dream about**. See also the term "*almanaché*". It uses the aux. "*avèj*".
- armand** - n. m. (pr. \ &rm&nd \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - postponement, deferment, deferring**. - **2) - return**. See also the term "*arcass*". - **3) - cross reference**. - **4) -**

- intermediate control** (mechanics). - In general see also the word "*rimand*".
- armanda** - n. f. (pr. \ &rm'and& \) At plr. **armande**. - **1** - **vice of a carpenter's bench**. See also the term "*dèstrèit*". - **2** - **amendment, repentance, acknowledgement of one's faults**.
- armandàbil** - adj. (pr. \ &rm'and'abil \) Ms. plr. **armandàbij** - fm. sng. and plr. **armandàbil, armandàbij**. - **1** - **that can be postponed**. - **2** - **that can be returned**.
- armandé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &rm'and'e \) - **1** - **to send again**. - **2** - **to send back, to return**. - **3** - **to postpone, to defer**. - **4** - **to make (sb.) repeat an examination**. - See also the voice "*rimandé*".
- armangé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &rm'anj'e \) - **to eat again**.
- armanjése** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &rm'anj'ese \) - **1** - **to take back, to eat** (one's words). - **2** - **to break** (a promise).
- armanjia** - n. f. (pr. \ &rm'anj'j& \) At plr. **armanje**. - **ransom, reciprocation**.
- armarca** - n. f. (pr. \ &rm'arc& \) At plr. **armarche**. - **1** - **note, comment, remark**. - **2** - **censure, disapproval**.
- armarcàbil** - adj. (pr. \ &rm'arc'abil \) Ms. plr. **armarcàbij** - fm. sng. and plr. **armarcàbil, armarcàbij**. - **noteworthy**. See also the term "*armarchévol*".
- armarché** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &rm'ark'e \) - **1** - **to mark again**. - **2** - **to remark, to note, to observe, to point out**.
- armarchévol** - adj. (pr. \ &rm'ark'evul \) Ms. plr. **armarchévoj** - fm. sng. and plr. **armarchévol, armarchévoj**. - **remarkable, notable**. See also the term "*armarcàbil*".
- armareul** - n. m. (pr. \ &rm'r[oe]l \) - See **armajeul**.
- armàri** - n. m. (pr. \ &rm'ari \) Inv. at plr. - **cupboard, wardrobe**. See also the term "*armoar*".
- armaria** - n. f. (pr. \ &rm'ari& \) At plr. **armarie**. - **armoury**. See also the term "*armeria*".
- armariass** - n. m. (pr. \ &rm'ari'as \) Inv. at plr. - **bad cupboard, bad wardrobe** (pejorative of "*armari*").
- armarié** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &rm'ari'e \) - **to remarry, to marry again** (referred to sb.) See also the term "*rimarié*".
- armariése** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &rm'ari'ese \) - **to remarry, to get married again** (referred to oneself). See also the term "*rimariése*".
- armariòt** - n. m. (pr. \ &rm'ari'ot \) Inv. at plr. - **little cupboard, cabinet, locker**. (irregular diminutive of "*armari*").
- armassin** - n. m. (pr. \ &rm'as'i[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **1** - **plum**. - **2** - **plum-tree**. A type of plum, the one with small fruits. (botany). See also the terms "*dalmassin, darmassin, ramassin*" (the latter is the most used).
- armastié** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &rm'asti'e \) - **1** - **to remasticate, to chew again** (physical action). - **2** - **to chew, to ruminate**. - **3** - **to chew (st.) over, to ruminate about (st.)** (action of the mind). - **4** - **to revolve in one's mind, to turn over and over in one's mind**. - **5** - **to grumble, to mutter** (in a fig. sense). See also the term "*rimastié*".
- armator** - 1) - n. m. (pr. \ &rm'tur \) - See **armador**.
- armator** - 2) - adj. (pr. \ &rm'tur \) Ms. plr. **armator** - fm. sng. and plr. **armatriss, armatriss**. - **shipping**.
- armé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &rm'e \) - **1** - **to arm, to supply with arms**. - **2** - **to fortify**. - **3** - **to rig** (a ship). - **4** - **to load** (a gun, a rifle, a pistol, etc.).
- armédi** - n. m. (pr. \ &rm'edi \) Inv. at plr. - **remedy, way out**. See also the terms "*rimédi, remédi*".
- armédiàbil** - adj. (pr. \ &rm'edi'abil \) Ms. plr. **armédiàbij** - fm. sng. and plr. **armédiàbil, armédiàbij**. - **remediable**. See also the term "*rimédiàbil*".
- armédié** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. int. (pr. \ &rm'edi'e \) - **to remedy**. It uses the aux. "*avèj*". See also the terms "*rimédié, remédié*".
- armédité** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con.trs. (pr. \ &rm'edit'e \) - **to meditate again, to think about again**. See also the term "*rimédité*".
- armegé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. int. (pr. \ &rm'eje \) - **1** - **to intrigue, to manoeuvre**. - **2** - **to fuss**. It makes use of the aux. "*esse*".
- armegiament** - n. m. (pr. \ &rm'eji&ment \) Inv. at plr. - **1** - **intriguing, to manoeuvring**. - **2** - **fuss**.
- armegiator** - n. (pr. \ &rm'eji&tur \) Ms. plr. **armegiator** - fm. sng. and plr. **armegiatriss, armegiatriss**. - **1** - **fuss-pot**. - **2** - **wire-puller**.
- armeja** - n. f. (pr. \ &rm'ey& \) At plr. **armeje** - **army**. See also the terms "*armà, armada*".
- armelin** - n. m. (pr. \ &rm'el'i[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **ermine, stoat**. (zoology - *Mustela erminea*) See also the term "*armlin*".
- armembransa** - n. f. (pr. \ &rm'embr&[ng]s& \) At plr. - **armembranse**. - **rimembrance, recollection, memory**. See also the term "*rimembransa*".
- armemorié** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &rm'emuri'e \) - **1** - **to remember, to recollect, to recall, to remind**. - **2** - **to mention**. See also the term "*arcordé*".
- armemoriése** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &rm'emuri'ese \) - **to remember, to recall to recollect**. (referred to oneself). See also the term "*arsovnisse*".
- armenda** - n. f. (pr. \ &rm'ænd& \) At plr. **armende**. - **1** - **amends, fine**. - **2** - **repentance**. - See also the term "*amenda*".
- armendése** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &rm'ænd'ese \) - **1** - **to mend one's ways, to repent**. - **2** - **to change, to be converted**. See also the term "*emendése*".
- armené** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &rm'ene \) - **1** - **to bring again, to reconduct**. - **2** - **to bring back**. See also the terms "*armné, arporté*".
- arment** - n. m. (pr. \ &rm'ent \) Inv. at plr. - **herd, drove**. This term is quite an italianism, not very used. See also the term "*màndria*".
- armérit** - n. m. (pr. \ &rm'erit \) Inv. at plr. - **1** - **recognition, appreciation**. - **2** - **recompense, reward**.
- armerité** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &rm'erit'e \) - **to reward, to remunerate**. See also the term "*rimerité*".
- armeuj** - n. m. (pr. \ &rm[oe]j \) Inv. at plr. - **stagnation** (of water), **a point in a river where the water does not run**.
- armeuje** - vrb 2<sup>nd</sup> con. int. (pr. \ &rm[oe]je \) - **to stagnate**.
- armeule** - vrb 2<sup>nd</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &rm[oe]le \) - **to grind again, to mill again, to grist again, to grind better, etc**. See also the term "*rimaciné*".
- armès-cé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &rm'és[ch]e \) - **1** - **to remix, to mingle again, to mix up**. See also the term "*artoiré*". - **2** - **to shuffle**. - (Note the pronunciation of the group "s-c").
- armès-cià** - n. f. (pr. \ &rm'és[ch]i'è \) Inv. at plr. - **stir, mix, shuffle**.
- armèssoné** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &rm'èsson'e \) - **to glean again, to harvest again, to reap again**.
- armètse** - vrb 2<sup>nd</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &rm'ètse \) - **1** - **to trust to, to entrust oneself, to submit**. - **2** - **to surrender**. - **3** - **to recover** (referred to oneself).
- armètte** - vrb 2<sup>nd</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &rm'ètte \) - **to remit, to deliver, to send**.
- armiré** - 1) - n. m. (pr. \ &rmir'e \) - See **armajeul**.
- armiré** - 2) - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &rmir'e \) - **to gaze at, to stare at**. See also the term "*rimiré*".
- armireul** - n. m. (pr. \ &rmir[oe]l \) - See **armajeul**.
- armis** - adj. (pr. \ &rm'iz \) Ms. plr. **armis** - fm. sng. and plr. **armisa, armise**. - **worn, shabby**. See also the term "*armnà*".
- armission** - n. f. (pr. \ &rmis'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **1** - **remission, forgiveness**. - **2** - **remission, acquittance**. - **3**



- **submissiveness**. - See also the most used term "remission".
- armissiv** - adj. (pr. \ &#x27;mis'iu \ ) Ms. plr. **armissiv** - fm. sng. and plr. **armissiva, armissive**. - **submissive, docile, meek**. See also the terms "*pieghévol, ùmil*".
- armissività** - n. f. (pr. \ &#x27;missivit' \ ) Inv. at plr. - **submissiveness, compliance, meekness**. See also the terms "*piegavolëssa, umiltà*".
- armistissi** - n. m. (pr. \ &#x27;mist'isi \ ) Inv. at plr. - **armistice**.
- armita** - n. m. (pr. \ &#x27;mit' \ ) Inv. at plr. - **hermit**. See also the term "*romita*".
- armitagi** - n. m. (pr. \ &#x27;mit'&#x27;ji \ ) Inv. at plr. - **hermitage**. See also the term "*romitagi*".
- armitich** - adj. (pr. \ &#x27;mit'ic \ ) Ms. plr. **armitich** - fm. sng. and plr. **armitica, armitiche**. - **hermitical**.
- armlin** - n. m. (pr. \ &#x27;ml'i[ng] \ ) - See **armelin**.
- armnà** - adj. (pr. \ &#x27;mn' \ ) - See **armis**.
- armné** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &#x27;mn'e \ ) - **1) - to bring again, to lead again, to reconduct**. See also the terms "*armené, arporté*". - **2) - to handle without care**. - **3) - to reproach, to reprove**. See also the term "*arfacé*".
- armnura** - n. f. (pr. \ &#x27;mn[ue]r' \ ) At plr. **armnure**. - **oakum, waste of hemp or flax**.
- armoar** - n. m. (pr. \ &#x27;mu'r \ ) - See **armari**.
- armodelatura** - n. f. (pr. \ &#x27;model'ue]r' \ ) At plr. **armodelature**. - **remodelling**. See also the term "*armodladura*".
- armodernament** - n. m. (pr. \ &#x27;mud'ærn'm'ænt \ ) Inv. at plr. - **modernization, updating**. See also the terms "*amodernament, rimodernament*".
- armoderné** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &#x27;mud'ærn'e \ ) - **to modernize, to update, to bring up to date**. See also the terms "*arnové, amoderné, rimoderné*".
- armodladura** - n. f. (pr. \ &#x27;mudl'd[ue]r' \ ) - See **armodelatura**.
- armodllé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &#x27;mudl'e \ ) - **to remodel**.
- armogn** - adj. and n. (pr. \ &#x27;mu'gn \ ) Ms. plr. **armogn** - fm. sng. and plr. **armogna, armogne**. - **grumbler**. See also the terms "*armognos, armognon, barboton, ramognon*".
- armognan** - n. m. (pr. \ &#x27;mu'gn]']&#x27;ng] \ ) Inv. at plr. - **1) - apricot**. - **2) - apricot tree**. See also the terms "*ramognan, arbicòch, albicòch*". Used for both the fruit and the tree.
- armognon** - adj. and n. (pr. \ &#x27;mu'gn]u'ng] \ ) - See **armogn**.
- armognos** - adj. and n. (pr. \ &#x27;mu'gn]uz \ ) - See **armogn**.
- armogné** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. int. and trs. (pr. \ &#x27;mu'gn]e \ ) - **1) - to grumble, to mutter**. (int.). It uses the aux. "*avèj*". - **2) - to mumble** (trs.). See also the term "*barboté*".
- armoliné** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. and int. (pr. \ &#x27;mulin'e \ ) - **to turn over and over in one's mind, to ruminate over, to ponder over**. See also the terms "*armuliné, armos-cé, armès-cé, ramus-cé, rumié, ruminé, gabolisé, serché, sturniché*". It uses always the aux. "*avèj*".
- armondé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &#x27;mund'e \ ) - **1) - to clean again**. See also the terms "*polidé, arpolidé*". - **2) - to prune** (referred to trees).
- armonia** - n. f. (pr. \ &#x27;mun'i' \ ) At plr. **armonie**. - **harmony**. (both in a lit. and in a fig. sense).
- armonicament** - adv. (pr. \ &#x27;music'm'ænt \ ) - **harmonically**. Italianism. A better way is to use adv. loc. like "*d'acòrdi*" = "*in accordance*", etc.
- armonicista** - n. (pr. \ &#x27;music]ist' \ ) Ms. plr. **armonicista** - fm. sng. and plr. **armonicista, armoniciste**. - **harmonicist, harmonica's player**.
- armonios** - adj. (pr. \ &#x27;mun'iu'z \ ) Ms. plr. **armonios** - fm. sng. and plr. **armoniosa, armoniose**. - **harmonious**.
- armonissation** - n. f. (pr. \ &#x27;muniz'si'u[ng] \ ) Inv. at plr. - **harmonization**.
- armonisator** - n. and adj. (pr. \ &#x27;muniz'tur \ ) Ms. plr. **armonisator** - fm. sng. and plr. **armonisatriss, armonisatriss**. - **1) - harmonizer** (sbst.). - **2) - harmonizing** (adj.).
- armonisé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. and int. (pr. \ &#x27;muniz'e \ ) - **1) - to harmonize** (trs.). - **2) - to harmonize, to match** (int.). It uses the aux. "*avèj*".
- armonista** - n. (pr. \ &#x27;mun'ist' \ ) Ms. plr. **armonista** - fm. sng. and plr. **armonista, armoniste**. - **harmonist**.
- armonta** - n. f. (pr. \ &#x27;mont' \ ) At plr. **armonie**. - **remounting, remount, recovery, catching up**. See also the term "*rimonta*".
- armontàbil** - adj. (pr. \ &#x27;mont'bil \ ) Ms. plr. **armontàbij** - fm. sng. and plr. **armontàbil, armontàbij**. - **that can be recovered, recoverable**. See also the term "*rimontàbil*".
- armontagi** - n. m. (pr. \ &#x27;mont'&#x27;ji \ ) Inv. at plr. - **reassembly**. See also the term "*armontura, rimontagi*".
- armonté** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &#x27;mont'e \ ) - **1) - to remount, to mount again**. - **2) - to reassemble** (mechanics). - **3) - to sail up** (marine). - **4) - to date back, to go back** (in time). - **5) - to recover, to catch up**. - **6) - to go upstream, to go upwind**. - **7) - to wind up again** (the spring of a clock. In this sense see also the term "*arcarié*"). - See also the term "*rimonté*".
- armontura** - n. f. (pr. \ &#x27;mont[ue]r' \ ) At plr. **armonture**. - **reassembly, reassemblage, remaking**. See also the term "*armontagi*".
- armor** - n. m. (pr. \ &#x27;mur \ ) Inv. at plr. - **noise, sound, loud noise, uproar, din**. See also the terms "*romor, rumor*".
- armorchiador** - 1) - n. m. (pr. \ &#x27;murki'd'ur \ ) Inv. at plr. - **tower, tow-boat**. See also the term "*rimorchiador*".
- armorchiador** - 2) - adj. (pr. \ &#x27;murki'd'ur \ ) Ms. plr. **armorchiador** - fm. sng. and plr. **armorchiadòira, armorchiadòire**. - **towing, tow** (as an attribute).
- armorchié** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &#x27;murki'e \ ) - **to tow**. See also "*rimorchié*".
- armos-cé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &#x27;mos[ch]e \ ) - See **armoliné**.
- armostransa** - n. f. (pr. \ &#x27;mu'str'&#x27;ng]s' \ ) At plr. **armostranse**. - **remonstrance, remonstrance, complaint, protest**. See also the term "*rimostransa*".
- armostré** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. and int. (pr. \ &#x27;mu'str'e \ ) - **1) - to show again** (trs.). - **2) - to teach again** (trs.). - **3) - to remonstrate** (int.). It uses the aux. "*avèj*". - See also the term "*rimostré*".
- armònica** - n. f. (pr. \ &#x27;mon'ic' \ ) - At plr. **armòniche**. - **1) - harmonica** (music). - **2) - harmonic** (physics).
- armònich** - adj. (pr. \ &#x27;mon'ic' \ ) Ms. plr. **armònich** - fm. sng. and plr. **armònica, armòniche**. - **1) - harmonic**. - **2) - harmonious**. For this meaning see also the term "*armonios*".
- armòniom** - n. m. (pr. \ &#x27;mon'ium \ ) Inv. at plr. - **harmonium**.
- armòrde** - vrb 2<sup>nd</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &#x27;mor'de \ ) - **1) - to bite again, to bite back**. See also the term "*rimòrde*". - **2) - to prick, to torment**. See also the terms "*argreté, ringreté, rimòrde*".
- armòrs** - n. m. (pr. \ &#x27;mor's \ ) Inv. at plr. - **remorse, compunction**.
- armudé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &#x27;mu'd'e \ ) - **1) - to change again**. - **2) - to slough off** (reptiles). - **3) - to moult, to shed** (zoology). See also the terms "*armué, mué, mudé*".
- armué** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &#x27;mu'e \ ) - See **armudé**.
- armuliné** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. int. and trs. (pr. \ &#x27;mu]lin'e \ ) - **1) - to eddy, to whirl, to turn round and round** (int.). It uses the aux. "*avèj*". - **2) - to twirl, to swirl** (trs.). - **3) - to revolve in one's mind** (in a fig. sense).
- armuré** - n. m. (pr. \ &#x27;mu]r'e \ ) - See **armajoul**.
- armurié** - n. m. (pr. \ &#x27;mu]ri'e \ ) - See **armajoul**.
- armus-cc** - n. m. (pr. \ &#x27;mu]s[ch] \ ) Inv. at plr. - **rummaging, ransacking, searching**.

armus-cé - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &rm'[ue]s[ch]e \) - **to rummage, to ransack**. See also the term "ramus-cé".

arnasché - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &rn&sk'e \) - **to adorn, to dress up**. See also the term "arnèsché".

arnaschése - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &rn&sk'ese \) - **to dress new clothes, to put one's Sunday clothes**. See also the term "arnèschése".

arnasse - vrb 2<sup>nd</sup> con. int. (pr. \ &rn'&se \) - **1) - to be born again, to revive** (both in lit. and fig. sense). - **2) - to spring up again**. - See also the terms "arsussité, arville, rinasse".

arnassensa - n. f. (pr. \ &rn&s'a[ng]s& \) At plr. **arnassense**. - **renaissance, revival, re-birth**. See also the term "rinassensa".

arnassiment - n. m. (pr. \ &rn&sim'aent \) Inv. at plr. (if any). - **Renaissance** (art and literature). See also the term "rinassiment".

arnassimental - adj. (pr. \ &rn&sim'aent&l \) Ms. plr. **arnassimentaj** - fm. sng. and plr. **arnassimental, arnassimentaj**. - **Renaissance** (as an attribute). See also the term "rinassimental".

arnassita - n. f. (pr. \ &rn'&sit& \) - See **arnassensa**.

arné - adv. (pr. \ &rn'e \) - **nearby, on the edge, near**. See also the term "davzin", and the adv. loc. "a randa".

arnegà - adj. , p. p. and n. (pr. \ &rneg'& \) - Inv. in gender and number. - **1) - apostate, renegade** (sbst.). - **2) - disowned, repudiated** (adj. and p. p.). - **3) - renegade** (adj.).

arnegament - n. m. (pr. \ &rneg&m'aent \) Inv. at plr. - **abjuration, disownment**. See also the term "arnegura".

arneghé - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &rneg'e \) - **1) - to deny, to disown, to repudiate, to renounce**. - **2) - to discard a wrong seed** (card play). - See also the terms "rineghé, arnié".

arnegura - n. f. (pr. \ &rneg[ue]r& \) - See **arnegament**.

arnèis - n. m. (pr. \ &rn'aiz \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - tool, implement** (lit. meaning). - **2) - thing** (fig. for "not better identified object"). - **3) - fellow** (fig. for an "odd person").

arnèsché - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &rn'&sk'e \) - See **arnasché**.

arnèschése - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &rn'&sk'ese \) - See **arnaschése**.

arnié - 1) - n. m. (pr. \ &rn'i'e \) Inv. at plr. - **set of beehives**.

arnié - 2) - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &rn'i'e \) - **to discard a wrong seed** (cards play). See also the term "arneghé".

arniura - n. f. (pr. \ &rn'i[ue]r& \) At plr. **arniure**. - **discarding of a wrong seed** (cards play).

arnomà - adj. (pr. \ &rn'um'& \) Inv. in gender and number. - **renowned, famous, celebrated, well-known**. See also the term "avosà, rinomà".

arnomansa - n. f. (pr. \ &rn'um'&[ng]s& \) At plr. **arnomanse**. - **renown, fame, celebrity**. See also the term "rinomansa".

arnominé - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &rn'umin'e \) - **1) - to rename, to name again**. - **2) - to re-elect**. - **3) - to reappoint**. - See also the term "rinominé".

arnóncola - n. f. (pr. \ &rn'u[ng]cul& \) At plr. **arnóncole**. - **ranunculus, buttercup**. (botany - *Ranunculus*). See also the term "ranócola". Note the *acute stress* on the first "o", and its related pronunciation (see "spelling and phonology").

arnonsia - n. f. (pr. \ &rn'u[ng]si& \) At plr. **arnonsie**. - **1) - rinunciation, renouncement, relinquishment, resignation, abandonment**. - **2) - renunciation, quitclaim, waiver** (legal). - See also the terms "arnunsia, rinonsia, rinunsia".

arnonsiàbil - adj. (pr. \ &rn'u[ng]si'&bil \) Ms. plr. **arnonsiàbij** - fm. sng. and plr. **arnonsiàbil, arnonsiàbij**. - **renounceable**. See also the terms "arnunsiàbil, rinonsiàbil, rinunsiàbil".

arnonsiatàri - n. (pr. \ &rn'u[ng]si&t'&ri \) Ms. plr. **arnonsiatari** - fm. sng. and plr. **arnonsiatària**, **arnonsiatàrie**. - **renouncer**. See also the terms "arnunsiatari, rinonsiatari, rinunsiatari".

arnonsié - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. int. (pr. \ &rn'u[ng]si'e \) - **1) - to renounce, to give up, to relinquish, to abandon**. - **2) - to renounce, to resign, to remise, to waive, to recede** (legal). - See also the terms "arnunsié, rinonsié, rinunsié".

arnos - adj. (pr. \ &rn'uz \) Ms. plr. **arnos** - fm. sng. and plr. **arnosa, arnose**. - **sad, with a bad mood, dismal**.

arnovament - n. m. (pr. \ &rn'u'&m'aent \) - See **arnovassion**.

arnovassion - n. f. (pr. \ &rn'u'&si'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **renewal, renovation**. See also the terms "rinovassion, rinovament".

arnovativ - adj. (pr. \ &rn'u'&t'iu \) Ms. plr. **arnovativ** - fm. sng. and plr. **arnovativa, arnovative** - **renewing, renovating**. See also the term "rinovativ".

arnovator - n. and adj. (pr. \ &rn'u'&t'ur \) Ms. plr. **arnovator** - fm. sng. and plr. **arnovatriss, arnovatriss**. - **1) - renewer, renovator** (sbst.). - **2) - renewing, renovating** (adj.). - See also the term "rinovator".

arnové - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &rn'u'&e \) - **1) - to renew**. - **2) - to change, to update, to modernize**. - **3) - to repeat**. - See also the terms "arnovlé, rinové".

arnovésse - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &rn'u'&ese \) - **1) - to be renewed, to renew oneself**. - **2) - to happen again**. - See also the term "rinovésse, arnovésse".

arnovlé - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &rn'uv'l'e \) - See **arnové**.

Arnò - n. m. (pr. \ &rn'o \) Usually sng. (name of person), inv. at a fig. plr. - **Arnold**.

arnunsia - n. f. (pr. \ &rn'[ue][ng]si& \) - See **arnonsia**.

arnunsiàbil - adj. (pr. \ &rn'[ue][ng]si'&bil \) - See **arnonsiàbil**.

arnunsiatari - n. m. (pr. \ &rn'[ue][ng]si&t'&ri \) - See **arnonsiatari**.

arnunsié - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. int. (pr. \ &rn'[ue][ng]si'e \) - See **arnonsié**.

arogansa - n. f. (pr. \ &rug'&[ng]s& \) At plr. **aroganse**. - **arrogance**.

arogant - adj. (pr. \ &rug'&nt \) Ms. plr. **arogant** - fm. sng. and plr. **aroganta, arogante**. - **arrogant, overbearing**.

arogassion - n. f. (pr. \ &rug'&si'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **arrogation** (legal).

aroghé - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &rug'e \) - **to arrogate** (legal).

aroghésse - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &rug'&ese \) - **to arrogate** (to oneself).

arolament - n. m. (pr. \ &ru'l&m'aent \) - See **anrolament**.

arolé - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &ru'l'e \) - See **anrolé**.

arolésse - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &ru'l'ese \) - See **anrolésse**.

aroma - n. m. (pr. \ &r'um'& \) Inv. at plr. - **aroma, fragrance**. See also the term "aròma".

aromàtich - adj. (pr. \ &rum'&tic \) Ms. plr. **aromàtich** - fm. sng. and plr. **aromàtica, aromàtiche** - **1) - aromatic, fragrant, spiced**. - **2) - aromatic** (chemistry).

aromatisant - adj. and n. (pr. \ &rum'&tiz'&nt \) Ms. plr. **aromatisant** - fm. sng. and plr. **aromatisanta, aromatisante**. - **1) - aromarizer, flavouring essence** (sbst.). - **2) - aromatizing, flavouring** (adj.).

aromatisé - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &rum'&tize \) - **to aromatize**.

aromatissità - n. f. (pr. \ &rum'&tisit'& \) Inv. at plr. - **aromatic quality**.

arosé - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &ruz'e \) - **to sprinkle, to wet with dew, to water lightly**.

arossì - vrb 3<sup>rd</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &rus'i \) - See **anrossì**.

arostì - adj. and p. p. (pr. \ &rust'i \) Ms. plr. **arostì** - fm. sng. and plr. **arostia, arostie**. - **roasted, toasted**. See also the term "rustì, aròst".

arostiment - n. m. (pr. \ &rustim'aent \) Inv. at plr. - **roasting**. See also the term "arustiment, rustiment".

aròma - n. m. (pr. \ &r'om'& \) - See **aroma**.

**aròst** - 1) - n. m. (pr.\ &r'ost \) Inv. at plr. - **roast**. See also "ròst".

**aròst** - 2) - adj. (pr.\ &r'ost \) Inv. in gnd and nr. - **roasted, toasted**. See also the terms "rusti arosti", that are also p. p.

**arpa** - n. f. (pr.\ 'arp& \) At plr. **arpe**. - **harp**.

**arpaghé** - vrb 1sr con. trs. (pr.\ &rp&g'e \) - **1) - to repay, to pay again. - 2) - to repay, to pay back, to recompense. - 3) - to pay for, to replace**. - See also the term "ripaghé".

**arpar** - n. m. (pr.\ &rp&r \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - shelter, cover, protection. - 2) - protection, defence shield. - 3) - remedy, cure. - 4) - guard, apron, shield**. - See also the terms "ripar, prosession, sosta".

**arparé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr.\ &rp&r'e \) - **1) - to shelter, to protect, to screen**. (trs.). - **2) - to redress, to make amends**. (trs.). - **3) - to remedy, to redress** (int.). - See also the terms "riparé, protege".

**arparésse** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. refl. (pr.\ &rp&r'ese \) - **to protect oneself**. See also the terms (more used) "riparésse, protegge-se".

**arparlé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. int. (pr.\ &rp&r'l'e \) - **to speak again, to talk again**. See also the term "riparlé". It uses the aux. "avèj".

**arparlésse** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. recip. (pr.\ &rp&r'l'ese \) - **to be reconciled, to be friends again**.

**arparte** - vrb 2<sup>nd</sup> con. int. (pr.\ &rp&r'te \) - **1) - to go away again, to leave again. - 2) - to restart** (in an int. meaning). - See also the term "arpartì". - It uses the aux. "esse".

**arpartensa** - n. f. (pr.\ &rp&r't'æ[ng]s& \) At plr. **arpartense**. - **new start, second start**. See also the term "ripartensa".

**arpartì** - vrb 3<sup>rd</sup> con. trs. and int. (pr.\ &rp&r't'i \) - **1) - to go away again, to leave again**. See also the term "arparte". - **2) - to divide, to apportion**. See also the terms "spartì, divide". - See also (for both the meanings) the terms "ripartì".

**arpartibil** - adj. (pr.\ &rp&r't'ibil \) Ms. plr. **arpartìbij** - fm. sng. and plr. **arpartibil, arpartìbij** - **divisible, distributable, allottable, apportionable**. See also the terms "ripartibil, spartibil".

**arpartission** - n. f. (pr.\ &rp&r'tisi'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - division, apportionment, sharing out. - 2) - division, share, portion**. - See also the terms "ripartission, spartission".

**arpartitor** - n. m. (pr.\ &rp&r'tit'ur \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - sorter. - 2) - distribution frame**. - See also the term "ripartitor".

**arpass** - n. m. (pr.\ &rp&s \) Inv. at plr. - **revision**.

**arpassà** - 1) - n. f. (pr.\ &rp&s' \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - another look, look through. - 2) - overhaul, overhauling. - 3) - new coat of paint. - 4) - scolding, thrashing** (in a fig. sense) - See also the term "ripassà".

**arpassà** - 2) - adj. and p. p. (pr.\ &rp&s' & \) - See **arpassé**.

**arpassé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr.\ &rp&s'e \) - **1) - to cross again, to go through again. - 2) - to revise, to have a look (again), to go over (again). - 3) - to touch up, to retouch. - 4) - to strain again, to restrain. - 5) - to pass again, to hand again. - 6) - to overhaul. - 7) - to scold, to beat** (in a fig. sense). - See also the term "ripassé". The next term has just a different stress, but a completely different meaning.

**arpassé** - vrb 2<sup>nd</sup> con. trs. (pr.\ &rp&s'e \) - **1) - to pasture again** (lit. meaning). - **2) - to satiate, to satisfy**. - See also the term "arpaté".

**arpassùà** - n. f. (pr.\ &rp&s'ue[ng] \) At plr. **arpassùe**. - **1) - hearty meal. - 2) - portion of fodder for animals**.

**arpaté** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr.\ &rp&t'e \) - **1) - to refresh, to reassure, to restore. - 2) - to satiate, to satisfy**. - See also the terms "arpassé, sassié".

**arpatésse** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. refl. (pr.\ &rp&t'ese \) - **to eat one's fill, to satisfy oneself**. See also the voice "arpatinésse".

**arpatinésse** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. refl. (pr.\ &rp&tin'ese \) - See **arpatésse**.

**arpatinura** - n. f. (pr.\ &rp&tin'ue[r] & \) At plr. **arpatinure**. - **satiety, relief, solace**. See also the term "arpatiuura".

**arpatiuura** - n. f. (pr.\ &rp&ti'ue[r] & \) - See **arpatinura**.

**arpegé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. int. (pr.\ &rp'eje \) - **to arpeggio, to play arpeggios, to harp**. It uses the aux. "avèj".

**arpegg** - n. m. (pr.\ &rp'ej \) Inv. at plr. - **arpeggio**.

**arpegiador** - n. (pr.\ &rp'eji&d'ur \) Ms. plr. **arpegiador** - fm. sng. and plr. **arpegiadóira, arpegiadóire** - **harpist**. See also the term "arpista". Sometimes in the spelling "arpegiator".

**arpegiator** - n. (pr.\ &rp'eji&t'ur \) - See **arpegiador**.

**arpeisé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr.\ &rpæize \) - **to weigh again, to reweigh**. See also the term "ripeisé".

**arpende** - vrb 2<sup>nd</sup> con. trs. (pr.\ &rpænde \) - **to hang again**. See also the term "ripende".

**arpensament** - n. m. (pr.\ &rpæ[ng]s&m'ænt \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - afterthought, reflection. - 2) - change in mind**. - See also the term "ripensament".

**arpensé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr.\ &rpæ[ng]s'e \) - **1) - to think again, to think over, to think better. - 2) - to change one's mind. - 3) - to recall, to call back to one's mind**. - See also the term "ripensé".

**arpentisse** - vrb 3<sup>rd</sup> con. refl. (pr.\ &rpænt'ise \) - **to repent, to regret**.

**arpentiuura** - n. f. (pr.\ &rpænti'ue[r] & \) At plr. **arpentiuure**. - **repentance, acknowledgement of one's faults, amendment**. See also the terms "armenda, amenda".

**arpentné** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr.\ &rpæntn'e \) - **to comb again** (sb.'s hair).

**arpentnésse** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. refl. (pr.\ &rpæntn'ese \) - **to comb again one's hair**.

**arperde** - vrb 2<sup>nd</sup> con. trs. and int. (pr.\ &rpærde \) - **1) - to lose again**. (trs.). - **2) - to miss again** (trs.). - **3) - to waste again** (trs.). - **4) - to lose again** (int.). - **5) - to leak again** (int.). See also the term "riperde".

**arpete** - vrb 2<sup>nd</sup> con. trs. (pr.\ &rp'ete \) - **to repeat**. See also the term "ripete".

**arpetent** - adj. and n. (pr.\ &rpæt'ent \) Ms. plr. **arpetent** - fm. sng. and plr. **arpetenta, arpetente** - **1) - repeating** (adj.). - **2) - repeat student, pupil repeating a year** (sbst.). - See also the term "ripetent".

**arpetibil** - adj. (pr.\ &rpæt'ibil \) Ms. plr. **arpetìbij** - fm. sng. and plr. **arpetibil, arpetìbij**. - **repeatable, replicable**. See also the term "ripetibil".

**arpetibilità** - n. f. (pr.\ &rpætibilit' & \) Inv. at plr. - **repeatability**. See also the term "ripetibilità".

**arpetission** - n. f. (pr.\ &rpæti'si'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - repetition. - 2) - revision. - 3) - private lesson**. - See also the term "ripetission".

**arpetitiv** - adj. (pr.\ &rpætit'iu \) Ms. plr. **arpetitiv** - fm. sng. and plr. **arpetitìva, arpetitive**. - **repetitive**. See also the term "ripetitìv".

**arpetitività** - n. f. (pr.\ &rpætitivit' & \) Inv. at plr. - **repetitiveness**. See also the term "ripetitività".

**arpetitor** - 1) - n. m. (pr.\ &rpætit'ur \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - repeater, relay station. - 2) - echoer. - 3) - coach, private teacher**. - See also the term "ripetitor".

**arpetitor** - 2) - adj. (pr.\ &rpætit'ur \) Ms. plr. **arpetitor** - fm. sng. and plr. **arpetitriss, arpetitriss**. - **repeating, relay** (as an attribute).

**arpercore** - vrb 2<sup>nd</sup> con. trs. (pr.\ &rpærc'ure \) - **1) - to run through again. - 2) - to go over again** (in a fig. sense). See also the term "arpassé".

**arperdoné** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr.\ &rpærdun'e \) - **to forgive again**.

**arpèsché** - vrb 1sr con. trs. (pr.\ &rpæsk'e \) - **to fish again, to fish out**.

- arpià** - n. f. (pr.\ &rp'i& \) At plr. **arpiè**. - **1**) - **harpy** (mythology). - **2**) - **ugly bitch** (in a fig. sense). - **3**) - **niggardly and rapacious person** (in a fig. sense). - **4**) - **harpy eagle** (zoology - *Harpya harpya*).
- arpiaghé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr.\ &rp'i&g'e \) - **to wound again, to ulcerate again, to injure again**.
- arpiament** - n. m. (pr.\ &rp'i&n&m'aent \) Inv. at plr. - **levelling up** (economy). See also the terms "*ripiament*".
- arpiané** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr.\ &rp'i&n'e \) - **1**) - **to level up**. - **2**) - **to flatten, to smooth**. - **3**) - **to reconcile** (in a fig. sense). See also the tyerm "*ripiané, spiané*".
- arpianté** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr.\ &rp'i&nt'e \) - **to replant, to plant again**. See also the term "*ripianté*".
- arpiassàbil** - adj. (pr.\ &rp'ias&bil \) Ms. plr. **arpiassàbij** - fm. sng. and plr. **arpiassàbil, arpiassàbij**. - **replaceable**. See also the terms "*ricolocàbil, rpiassàbil*".
- arpiassament** - n. m. (pr.\ &rp'ias&m'aent \) Inv. at plr. - **replacement**. See also the terms "*ricolocament, rpiassament*".
- arpiassé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr.\ &rp'ias'e \) - **to replace, to place again**. See also the terms "*ricoloché, rpiassé*".
- arpiça** - n. f. (pr.\ &rp'ic& \) At plr. **arpiçe**. - **spite, pique, resentment**. See also the term "*ripica*".
- arpié** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr.\ &rp'i'e \) - **to harrow**. See also the term "*erpié*". Sometimes it takes also the meaning of the term "*arpijé*" (see below).
- arpiègment** - n. m. (pr.\ &rp'ieg&m'aent \) Inv. at plr. - **1**) - **bend, curve, turn, winding**. - **2**) - **retreat, withdrawal**. - See also the terms "*ripiègment, artreta*".
- arpiègh** - n. m. (pr.\ &rp'ieg \) Inv. at plr. - **expedient, makeshift, resource, stopgap**. See also the terms "*ripiègh, spediènt*".
- arpièghé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. and int. (pr.\ &rp'ieg'e \) - **1**) - **to fold again, to fold up** (trs.). - **2**) - **to retreat, to withdraw** (int.). - **3**) - **to make shift** (with) (int.). - It always makes use of the aux. "*avèj*".
- arpiègura** - n. f. (pr.\ &rp'ieg[ue]r& \) At plr. **arpiègure**. - **fold, folding**. See also the term "*ardobiura*".
- arpièssagi** - n. m. (pr.\ &rp'ies&ji \) Inv. at plr. - **patching, patch**. See also the terms "*tacon, taconament*".
- arpièssé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr.\ &rp'ies'e \) - **to patch, to patch up, to botch up, to mend**. See also the term "*taconé*". Be careful not to confuse this term with the vrb "*arpijèsse*" (see below).
- arpièuve** - vrb 2<sup>nd</sup> con. int. and imp. (pr.\ &rp'i[oe]ve \) - **to rain again**. In Piedmontese it uses only the aux. "*avèj*".
- arpij** - n. m. (pr.\ &rp'iy \) Inv. at plr. - **1**) - **support, hold**. - **2**) - **pretext, opportunity**. - **3**) - **restarting**. - **4**) - **recovery**.
- arpijé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. and int. (pr.\ &rp'iy'e \) - **1**) - **to take again, to take back** (trs.). - **2**) - **to resume** (trs.). - **3**) - **to go on, to continue** (trs.). - **4**) - **to recapture** (trs.). - **5**) - **to reprove** (trs.). - **6**) - **to take in** (tailoring) (trs.). - **7**) - **to shoot, to film** (trs.). - **8**) - **to recover, to revive** (int.). - **9**) - **to take out again** (int.). - **10**) - **to regain** (int.).
- arpijèsse** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. refl. (pr.\ &rp'iy'esse \) - **1**) - **to recover** (referred to oneself). - **2**) - **to correct oneself, to pull oneself up**.
- arpiòn** - n. m. (pr.\ &rp'iu[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **harpoon, spike, pawl, hook, hinge**. See also the term "*arpon*".
- arpiònadura** - n. f. (pr.\ &rp'iun&d[ue]r& \) At plr. **arpiònadure**. - **harpooning, hoolking**.
- arpióné** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr.\ &rp'iun'e \) - **to harpoon**. See also the term "*arponé*".
- arpiònism** - n. m. (pr.\ &rp'iun'izm \) Inv. at plr. - **ratchet gear** (mechanics).
- arpiستا** - n. (pr.\ &rp'ist& \) Ms. plr. **arpiستا** - fm. sng. and plr. **arpiستا, arpiستا**. - **harpist**. See also the term "*arpegiador*".
- arpiستé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr.\ &rp'ist'e \) - **to re-tread, to trample again, to crush again**.
- arpiomé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. int. (pr.\ &rp'iu[m'e] \) - **1**) - **to feather, to emplume**. It uses the aux. "*avèj*". - **2**) - **to pluck, to lose feathers**. See also the vrbl. loc. "*posé le piume*" = "*to lay down the feathers*". - **3**) - **to moult**. See also the term "*pèrmué*".
- arpiura** - n. f. (pr.\ &rp'iu[ue]r& \) At plr. **arpiure**. - **harrowing**. See also the term "*erpiura*".
- arpolidà** - n. f. (pr.\ &rpulid' & \) Inv. at plr. - **1**) - **clean up**. - **2**) - **clean-sweep** (in a fig. sense).
- arpolidé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr.\ &rpulid'e \) - **1**) - **to clean again**. - **2**) - **to polish, to refine**. - **3**) - **to clean up, to clean out**. - **4**) - **to trim**.
- arpolidura** - n. f. (pr.\ &rpulid[ue]r& \) At plr. **arpolidure**. - **cleaning up**.
- arpon** - n. m. (pr.\ &rp'u[ng] \) - See **arpiòn**.
- arponadura** - n. f. (pr.\ &rpun&d[ue]r& \) - See **arpiònadura**.
- arponcia** - n. m. (pr.\ &rp'un[ch]i& \) At plr. (if any) **arponce**. - **stolen goods, loot**.
- arponé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr.\ &rp'iun'e \) - See **arpióné**.
- arponism** - n. m. (pr.\ &rpun'izm \) - See **arpiònism**.
- arpopolé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr.\ &rpupul'e \) - **to repopulate, to repeople**. See also the term "*ripopolé*".
- arpopolése** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. refl. (pr.\ &rpupul'ese \) - **to be repopulated**.
- arporté** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr.\ &rpurt'e \) - **1**) - **to bring again, to bring back**. - **2**) - **to report, to relate**. - **3**) - **to retrieve**. - **4**) - **to receive, to carry off, to suffer**. - **5**) - **to carry** (mathematics). - **6**) - **to carry over** (finance). - **7**) - **to transfer** (drawings). - **8**) - **to quote, to mention**. - See also the term "*riporté*".
- arportésse** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. refl. (pr.\ &rpurt'ese \) - **1**) - **to go back**. - **2**) - **to refer**. - **3**) - **to follow, to rely**.
- arposada** - n. f. (pr.\ &rpuz'd& \) - At plr. **arposade**. - **interval, pause, break**.
- arposé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. and int. (pr.\ &rpuz'e \) - **1**) - **to replace, to lay down again** (trs.). - **2**) - **to rest** (trs.). - **3**) - **to rest** (int.). It uses the aux. "*avèj*" (only the refl. form uses the aux. "*esse*", as usual). - See also the term "*riposé*".
- arposésse** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. refl. (pr.\ &rpuz'ese \) - **to rest, to have a rest**.
- arposiss** - adj. (pr.\ &rpuz'is \) Ms. plr. **arposiss** - fm. sng. and plr. **arposissa, arposisse**. - **at rest, inactive, idle**. In particular referred to fields (agriculture).
- arposament** - n. m. (pr.\ &rpuz&m'aent \) Inv. at plr. - **1**) - **repulsion, repelling**. - **2**) - **rejection**.
- arposant** - 1) - n. m. (pr.\ &rpuz'ant \) Inv. at plr. - **1**) - **repellent**. - **2**) - **bumper** (for railway bumpers see the term "*respingent*".
- arposant** - 2) - adj. (pr.\ &rpuz'ant \) Ms. plr. **arposant** - fm. sng. and plr. **arposanta, arposante**. - **repellent, repelling**. See also the terms "*repelent, arpuquant*".
- arposé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr.\ &rpuz'e \) - **1**) - **to push again**. - **2**) - **to push back, to repel**. - **3**) - **to rekindle, to stir up**. See also, for this meaning, the terms "*arcissé, ranvisché, rianvisché*".
- arport** - n. m. (pr.\ &rp'ort \) Inv. at plr. - **1**) - **carry** (mathematics). - **2**) - **carry over** (finance). - **3**) - **appliqué** (tailoring). - **4**) - **embankment** (ground, earth). - See also the term "*riport*" for all above meanings from one to four. - **5**) - **report**. - **6**) - **correlation**. - **7**) - **reference**. - **8**) - **ratio** (mathematics). - See also the term "*raport*" for all the above meanings from five to eight.
- arpos** - n. m. (pr.\ &rp'oz \) Inv. at plr. - **rest**. See also the term "*ripòs*".
- arprèis** - 1) - adj. (pr.\ &rp'r'aeiz \) Ms. plr. **arprèis** - fm. sng. and plr. **arprèisa, arprèise**. - **curdled, coagulated**. This is

- not also the p. p. of the vrb "arrende" (see below the term), which is instead "arrendù".
- arprèis** - 2) - n. m. (pr.\ &rpr'æiz \) Inv. at plr. (if any) - **rennet**.
- arprèisa** - n. f. (pr.\ &rpr'æiz& \) At plr. **arprèise**. - **1) - restarting, resumption**. - **2) - revival**. - **3) - recapture**. - **4) - recovery**. - **5) - pick-up, acceleration**. - **6) - round** (sport). See also the term "riprèisa".
- arrende** - vrb 2<sup>nd</sup> con. trs. and int. (pr.\ &rpr'ænde \) - **to curdle, to coagulate**.
- arrendse** - vrb 2<sup>nd</sup> con. refl. (pr.\ &rpr'ændse \) - **to curdle**. Same meaning of the int. form.
- arrepresentansa** - n. m. (pr.\ &rprezænt'&[ng]s& \) At plr. **arrepresentanse**. - **1) - representation**. - **2) - agency**. - **3) - representative**. - See also the term "rapresentansa".
- arrepresentant** - n. and adj. (pr.\ &rprezænt'&nt \) Ms. plr. **arrepresentant** - fm. sng. and plr. **arrepresentanta**, **arrepresentante**. - **1) - representative, representing**. (adj.). - **2) - representative, deputy, delegate, agent**. - See also the term "rapresentant".
- arrepresentasson** - n. f. (pr.\ &rprezænt'&si'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - representation, description**. - **2) - performance, show**. - See also the term "rapresentasson".
- arrepresentativ** - adj. (pr.\ &rprezænt'&t'iu \) Ms. plr. **arrepresentativ** - fm. sng. and plr. **arrepresentativa**, **arrepresentative**. - **1) - representative**. - **2) - symbolical**. - See also the term "rapresentativ".
- arrepresentativa** - n. f. (pr.\ &rprezænt'&t'iv& \) At plr. **arrepresentative**. - **representative team, delegation**. See also the term "rapresentativa".
- arrepresentatività** - n. f. (pr.\ &rprezænt'&t'ivit' \) Inv. at plr. - **representativeness**. See also the term "raprepresentatività".
- arrepresenté** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr.\ &rprezænt'e \) - **1) - to represent, to depict**. - **2) - to represent, to act for**. - **3) - to be an agent (for)**. - **4) - to symbolize, to stand for**. - **5) - to personify**. - **6) - to play, to act**. - **7) - to mean**. - **8) - to show**. - **9) - to present again, to produce again**. - **10) - to propose again, to submit again**. - **11) - to introduce again (sb.)**. - See also the term "rapresenté", for the first eight meanings, and the term "ripresenté" for the others.
- arrepresentése** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. refl. (pr.\ &rprezænt'ese \) - **1) - to present oneself again, to show oneself again**. - **2) - to introduce oneself again**. - **3) - to arise again, to offer again**. (usually related to opportunities). - See also the term "ripresentése".
- arpreuva** - n. f. (pr.\ &rpr'oe[v& \) At plr. **arpreuve**. - **proof, new evidence, new test**.
- arprim** - n. m. (pr.\ &rpr'im \) Inv. at plr. (if any). - **fine bran**. See also the term "arprum".
- arprocé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr.\ &rpru[ch]e \) - **to scold, to reproach, to reprove**. See also the term "rimprocé".
- arprodue** - vrb 2<sup>nd</sup> con. trs. (pr.\ &rprud[ue]e \) - **1) - to reproduce**. - **2) - to copy**. - **3) - to produce again**. See also the term "riprodùe". Sometimes also with the spelling "arprodue".
- arproduibil** - adj. (pr.\ &rprud[ue]'ibil \) - See **arproduvibil**.
- arprodussibil** - adj. (pr.\ &rprud[ue]s'ibil \) Ms. plr. **arprodussibilij** - fm. sng. and plr. **arprodussibil**, **arprodussibilij**. - **reproducible**. See also the term "arproduvibil, arproduibil, riprodussibil".
- arprodussibilità** - n. f. (pr.\ &rprud[ue]sibilit' \) Inv. at plr. - **reproducibility**. See also the term "riprodussibilità, arproduvibilità".
- arprodussion** - n. f. (pr.\ &rprud[ue]si'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - reproduction**. - **2) - copy**. - **3) - reprint**. - See also the term "riprodussion".
- arprodutiv** - adj. (pr.\ &rprud[ue]t'iu \) Ms. plr. **arprodutiv** - fm. sng. and plr. **arprodutiva**, **arprodutive**. - **reproductive**. See also the term "riprodutiv".
- arprodutor** - n. and adj. (pr.\ &rprud[ue]t'ur \) Ms. plr. **arprodutor** - fm. sng. and plr. **arproduttriss**, **arproduttriss**. - **1) - reproducer** (subst.). - **2) - reproducing, reproductive** (adj.). - See also the term "riprodutor".
- arprodue** - vrb 2<sup>nd</sup> con. trs. (pr.\ &rprud[ue]e \) - See **arprodùe**.
- arproduvibil** - adj. (pr.\ &rprud[ue]w'ibil \) Ms. plr. **arproduvibilij** - fm. sng. and plr. **arproduvibil**, **arproduvibilij**. - **reproducible**. See also the term "arprodussibil, arproduibil, riprodussibil".
- arproduvibilità** - n. f. (pr.\ &rprud[ue]sibilit' \) - See **arprodussibilità**.
- arpromètse** - vrb. 2<sup>nd</sup> con. refl. (pr.\ &rprum'tse \) - **to promise oneself, to expect, to hope**. See also the term "augurése".
- arpromètte** - vrb. 2<sup>nd</sup> con. trs. (pr.\ &rprum'tte \) - **to promise again**.
- arpronté** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr.\ &rprunt'e \) - **to prepare again**.
- arproponibil** - adj. (pr.\ &rprupun'ibil \) Ms. plr. **arproponibilij** - fm. sng. and plr. **arproponibil**, **arproponibilij**. - **that can be proposed again**.
- arpropon-e** - vrb 2<sup>nd</sup> con. trs. (pr.\ &rprup'u[ng]e \) - **to re-propose, to propose again**.
- arprotesté** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. int. (pr.\ &rprutest'e \) - **to re-protest, to protest again**. It uses the aux. "avèj".
- arprovasson** - n. f. (pr.\ &rpru'w'si'u[ug] \) Inv. at plr. - **disapproval, reprobation**. See also the term "riprovasson".
- arprovator** - n. (pr.\ &rpru'w't'ur \) Ms. plr. **arprovator** - fm. sng. and plr. **arprovatriss**, **arprovatriss**. - **reprover, reprover, reprimander**. See also the term "riprovator".
- arprové** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. and int. (pr.\ &rpru'w'e \) - **1) - to try again**. (trs. and int.). - **2) - to reprove, to reprehend** (trs.). It uses always the aux. "avèj". See also the term "riprové".
- arprovèivol** - adj. (pr.\ &rpruv'æivul \) Ms. plr. **arprovèivoj** - fm. sng. and plr. **arprovèivola**, **arprovèivole**. - **reprovable, reprehensible**. See also the term "riprovèivol".
- arprovèdde** - vrb 2<sup>nd</sup> con. trs. and int. (pr.\ &rpruv'ædd'e \) - **to reprovide, to provide again**.
- arprovèddse** - vrb 2<sup>nd</sup> con. refl. (pr.\ &rpruv'æddse \) - **to provide oneself again** (with st.).
- arpròcc** - n. m. (pr.\ &rpr'o[ch] \) Inv. at plr. - **reproach, reproof, scolding**. See also the term "rimpròcc".
- arprum** - n. m. (pr.\ &rpr[ue]m \) - See **arprim**.
- arpublicasson** - n. f. (pr.\ &rpu[ue]blic'&si'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **republication, reissue**.
- arpubliché** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr.\ &rpu[ue]blik'e \) - **to republish, to reissue**.
- arpudi** - n. m. (pr.\ &rpu[ue]di \) Inv. at plr. - **repudiation, disavowing, rejection, disclaimer**. Not so used, see also the term "ripudi, arnegasson, arfud".
- arpudiator** - n. (pr.\ &rpu[ue]di't'ur \) Ms. plr. **arpudiator** - fm. sng. and plr. **arpudiatriss**, **arpudiatriss**. - **repudiator, disavower**. See also the term "ripudiator".
- arpudié** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr.\ &rpu[ue]di'e \) - **to repudiate, to disown, to disavow**. See also the terms "ripudié, arneghé, arfudé".
- arpu gnansa** - n. f. (pr.\ &rpu[ue][gn]'&[ng]s& \) At plr. **arpu gnanse**. - **repugnance, repugnancy, repulsion**. See also the terms "ripu gnansa, scheur".
- arpu gnant** - adj. (pr.\ &rpu[ue][gn]'&nt \) Ms. plr. **arpu gnant** - fm. sng. and plr. **arpu gnanta**, **arpu gnante**. - **repugnant, repulsive, revolting**. See also the terms "ripu gnant, arbutant, schifos".
- arpu gné** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. int. (pr.\ &rpu[ue][gn]e \) - **to cause repugnance**. It uses the aux. "avèj".

arputasson - n. f. (pr.\ &rp[ue]t&si'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **reputation, credit**. See also the term "*reputasson*".

arputé - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr.\ &rp[ue]t'e \) - **to consider, to think, to repute**. See also the term "*reputé*".

arquadré - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr.\ &r[qu]&dr'e \) - **to square, to make square**. See also the terms "*quadré, riquadré*".

arquadrura - n. f. (pr.\ &r[qu]&dr&d'[ue]r& \) At plr. **arquadrure**. - **squaring, square**. See also the term "*riquadratura*".

arquaté - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr.\ &r[qu]&t'e \) - **1) - to cover, to cover again. - 2) - to cover up, to wrap up. - 3) - to line, to coat, to plate. - 4) - to hold (an office). - 5) - to load, to overwhelm. - 6) - to protect (military). - 7) - to hide (in a fig. sense)**. See also the terms "*archeuvre, quaté, cheuvre*".

arquisté - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr.\ &r[qu]ist'e \) - **1) - to buy again, to buy back, to repurchase. - 2) - to recover, to regain**. - See also the term "*riaquisté*".

arsach - n. m. (pr.\ &rs&c \) Inv. at plr - **backwash, surf**. See also the terms "*ondà, rissach*".

arsagé - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr.\ &rs&j'e \) - **1) - to taste again**. See also the term "*artasté*". - **2) - to assay again (metals)**.

arsagné - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. int. (pr.\ &rs&[gn]e \) - **to bleed again**.

arsaj - n. m. (pr.\ &rs&y \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - breathlessness. - 2) - worry, trouble (in a fig. sense)**. See also the term "*afann*".

arsaldadura - n. f. (pr.\ &rs&ld&d'[ue]r& \) At plr. **arsaldadure**. - **rewelding, resoldering**.

arsaldé - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr.\ &rs&ld'e \) - **to reweld, to weld again, to resolder, to solder again**.

arsanì - vrb 3<sup>rd</sup> con. trs. and int. (pr.\ &rs&n'i \) - **1) - to restore to health (trs.). - 2) - to reclaim (trs.). - 3) - to recover, to get well again (int.)**. See also the term "*rissané, sanifiché, bonifiché*".

arsanibil - adj. (pr.\ &rs&n'&bil \) Ms. plr. **arsanibij** - fm. sng. and plr. **arsanibil, arsanibij**. - **1) - curable, healable. - 2) - reclaimable**. See also the term "*rissanabil*".

arsaniment - n. m. (pr.\ &rs&nim'aent \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - healing, restoration to health. - 2) - reclamation, reclaiming. - 3) - slum-clearance (city)**. See also the terms "*risanament, bonifica*".

arsapé - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr.\ &rs&p'e \) - **to dig again, to hoe again**.

arsàut - n. m. (pr.\ &rs&ut \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - rebound, bounce, wince, shake. - 2) - jerk, jolt, start**.

arsauté - vrb. 1<sup>st</sup> con. int. and trs. (pr.\ &rs&ute \) - **1) - to rebound, to bounce. - 2) - to jerk, to jolt (int.)**. In these two meaning it uses the aux. "*esse*". - **2) - to jump again (trs.)**. In this meaning it uses the aux. "*avèj*".

arsavèj - vrb 2<sup>nd</sup> con. trs. (pr.\ &rs&v'aey \) - **to come to know, to hear (of st.)**.

arsavù - adj. and p. p. (pr.\ &rs&v[ue] \) - **1) - well known (adj.). - 2) - heard (p. p.)**.

arsapé - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. int. (pr.\ &rsc&p'e \) - **to run away again, to escape again**. It uses the aux. "*esse*".

arscapiné - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr.\ &rsc&pin'e \) - **to remake the stocking-sole**.

arscapinura - n. f. (pr.\ &rsc&pin[ue]r& \) At plr. **arscapinure**. - **remaking of stocking-sole**.

arscaudament - n. m. (pr.\ &rsc&ud&m'aent \) Inv. at plr. - **heating**. This term is not very used, see also the most used term "*riscaudament*".

arscaudà - n. f. (pr.\ &rsc&ud' \) Inv. at plr. - **warming up**.

arscaudé - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr.\ &rsc&ud'e \) - **1) - to warm, to heat, to warm again. - 2) - to excite, to stir up (in a fig. sense)**. See also the term "*scaudé*".

arscaudésse - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr.\ &rsc&ud'e \) - **1) - to warm oneself. - 2) - to get excited (in a fig. sense)**.

arscheuvre - vrb 2<sup>nd</sup> con. trs. (pr.\ &rsk[oe]vre \) - **to rediscover**.

ars-ciairé - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr.\ &rs[chi]&ir'e \) - **to see again**.

ars-ciairì - vrb 3<sup>rd</sup> con. trs. (pr.\ &rs[chi]&ir'i \) - **1) - to light up, to lighten, to illuminate. - 2) - to light up again**.

ars-ciairisse - vrb 3<sup>rd</sup> con. refl. (pr.\ &rs[chi]&ir'ise \) - **1) - to clear up, to brighten. - 2) - to become clear, to become clear again**. The form is refl., the meaning is int.

arscontr - n. m. (pr.\ &rsc'untr \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - comparison, collation. - 2) - check, verification. - 3) - reply, answer. - 4) - pendant. - 5) - reference**. - See also the term (more used) "*riscontr*".

See also the term (more used) "*riscontr*".

arscontré - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. and int. (pr.\ &rscuntr'e \) - **1) - to compare, to collate (trs.). - 2) - to check, to verify (trs.). - 3) - to find out, to discover (trs.). - 4) - to correspond, to agree, to match (int.)**. - See also the term (more used) "*riscontré*".

arscrive - vrb 2<sup>nd</sup> con. trs. (pr.\ &rscrive \) - **to rewrite**.

arsève - vrb 2<sup>nd</sup> con. trs. (pr.\ &rs'aive \) - **1) - to receive. - 2) - to accept. - 3) - to admit. - 4) - to welcome, to meet. - 5) - to grant an audience**. Sometimes the italianism "*riceve*" (see the term), is used instead of this term. See also the term "*rissève*".

arseivent - 1) - n. m. (pr.\ &rs'aiv'aent \) Inv. at plr. - **receiver**. See also "*arseividor*".

arseivent - 2) - adj. (pr.\ &rs'aiv'aent \) Ms. plr. **arseivent** - fm. sng. and plr. **arseiventa, arseivente**. - **receiving**. See also the term "*ricevent*".

arseividor - n. m. (pr.\ &rs'aividur \) Inv at plr. - **1) - receiver. - 2) - collector**.

arseividorìa - n. f. (pr.\ &rs'aividur'i& \) At plr. **arseividorie**. - **receiving-office**. See also "*arseividorìa, ricevitorìa, boteghin*".

arseiviment - n. m. (pr.\ &rs'aivim'aent \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - receiving, reception, receipt. - 2) - welcome, reception. - 3) - reception, party. - 4) - admission**. - See also the term "*arseiviment, riceviment*".

arseivù - n. f. (pr.\ &rs'aiv[ue] \) At plr. **arseivùe**. - **receipt, acknowledgement of delivery, quittance**. See also the terms "*arsevù, ricevuta*".

arselebré - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr.\ &rselebr'e \) - **to celebrate again (in all senses)**.

arsenal - n. m. (pr.\ &rsen'l \) At plr. **arsenaj**. - **1) - shipyard, dockyard**. See also the term "*cantié*". - **2) - arsenal. - 3) - heap (in a fig. sense)**.

2) - **arsenal**.

arsenià - n. m. (pr.\ &rseni'a \) Inv. at plr. - **arsenate, arseniate (chemistry)**.

arsenicà - adj. (pr.\ &rsenic'a \) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **arsenicated (chemistry)**.

arsenical - adj. (pr.\ &rsenic'l \) Ms. plr. **arsenicaj** - fm. sng. and plr. **arsenical, arsenicaj**. - **arsenical (chemistry)**.

arsénich - n. m. - (pr.\ &rs'enic \) Usually sng. anyway inv. at a possible fig. plr. - **arsenic (chemical element)**.

arsenios - adj. (pr.\ &rseni'uz \) Ms. plr. **arsenios** - fm. sng. and plr. **arseniosa, arseniose**. - **arsenious (chemistry)**.

arseniur - n. m. (pr.\ &rseni'[ue]r \) Inv. at plr. - **arsenide (chemistry)**.

arsente - vrb 2<sup>nd</sup> con. trs. (pr.\ &rs'aente \) - **1) - to hear again, to feel again. - 2) - to feel, to get**.

arsenti - 1) - vrb 3<sup>rd</sup> con. int. (pr.\ &rs'aenti \) - **to show traces, to feel the effect**. See also the term "*risenti*".

arsenti - 2) - adj. (pr.\ &rs'aenti \) - Ms. plr. **arsenti** - fm. sng. and plr. **arsentia, arsentie**. - **resentful, offended, angry, cross, irritated**.

arsentiment - n. m. (pr.\ &rsentim'aent \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - resentment, grudge. - 2) - after-effect (medical)**. See also the term "*risentiment*".

**arsentisse** - vrb 3<sup>rd</sup> con. refl. (pr.\ &rsant'ise \) - **1) - to resent, to take offence.** - **2) - to recover one's senses.** See also the voice "rissentisse".

**arsentse** - vrb 2<sup>nd</sup> con. refl. and recip. (pr.\ &rs'entse \) - **1) - to hear oneself again, to feel oneself again.** (refl.) - **2) - to hear each other again** (recp.). See also the term "rissentse".

**arserca** - n. f. (pr.\ &rs'erc \) At plr. **arserche.** - **1) - search, quest.** - **2) - pursuit.** - **3) - research.** - **4) - investigation, inquiry.** - **5) - demand.** - See also the terms "risserca, indàgin".

**arsercà** - n. adj. and p. p. (pr.\ &rs'erc' \) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **1) - sought-after** (adj.). - **2) - refined** (adj.). - **3) - affected** (adj.). - **4) - wanted, searched** (adj. and p. p.). - **5) - wanted** (man/woman) (sbst.). - See also the terms "ricercà, rissercà".

**arsercador** - n. (pr.\ &rs'erc&d'ur \) - See **arsercator**.

**arsercatèssa** - n. f. (pr.\ &rs'erc&t'ess \) At plr. **arsercatèsse.** - **1) - refinement, elegance.** - **2) - affection.** See also the term "rissercatèssa".

**arsercateur** - n. (pr.\ &rs'erc&t[oe]r \) - See **arsercator**.

**arsercator** - n. (pr.\ &rs'erc&t'ur \) Ms. plr. **arsercator** - fm. sng. and plr. **arsercatriss, arsercatriss.** - **1) - researcher, research worker.** - **2) - detector, searcher.** - See also the quite used term, which is an italianism, "ricercator".

**arsersché** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr.\ &rs'erk'e \) - **1) - to look for** (st. or sb.) **again.** - **2) - to seek, to seek for, to search for.** - **3) - to investigate, to inquire.** - **4) - to want, to require, to demand.**

**arserenament** - n. m. (pr.\ &rs'eren&m'aent \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - clearing up, brightening** (weather). - **2) - cheering up, brightening** (in a fig. sense). See also the term "rasserament".

**arserenant** - adj. (pr.\ &rs'eren&nt \) Ms. plr. **arserenant** - fm. sng. and plr. **arserenanta, arserenante.** - **comforting, peace-giving.** See also the term "rasserenant".

**arserené** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr.\ &rs'eren'e \) - **1) - to clear, to clear up, to brighten.** - **2) - to cheer, to cheer up, to brighten** (in a fig. sense). See also the term "raserené".

**arserenesse** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. refl. (pr.\ &rs'eren'ese \) - **1) - to become clear, to brighten** (weather). - **2) - to cheer up, to brighten** (in a refl. sense, referred to oneself). See also the term "rasserenèsse".

**arserne** - vrb 2<sup>nd</sup> con. trs. (pr.\ &rs'ærne \) - **to reselect, to choose again, to pick out again.**

**arset** - n. m. (pr.\ &rs'æt \) Inv. at plr. - **shelter, refuge.**

**arseta** - n. f. (pr.\ &rs'et& \) At plr. **arsete.** - **1) - second haymaking.** See also the term "ariòrda". - **2) - prescription.** See also the term "riceta". - **3) - recipe.** See also the term "riceta". - **4) - remedy.** See also the term "riceta".

**arsetà** - adj. (pr.\ &rs'et& \) - See **arsèttà**.

**arsetari** - n. m. (pr.\ &rs'et&ri \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - book of prescriptions.** - **2) - book of receipts, cookery-book.** See also the term "ricetari".

**arseugn** - n. m. (pr.\ &rs'[oe][gn] \) Inv. at plr. - **hallucination.** See also the term "alucinassion" which is used but it is an italianism.

**arseurbe** - vrb 2<sup>nd</sup> con. trs. (pr.\ &rs'[oe]rbe \) - **to reabsorb, to absorb again.** See also the terms "arsurbì, riassorbì, arciucé".

**arseurte** - vrb 2<sup>nd</sup> con. trs. (pr.\ &rs'[oe]rte \) - **to exit again.** See also the term "arsurti".

**arsevidoria** - n. f. (pr.\ &rs'evidur'i& \) - See **arsevidoria**.

**arseviment** - n. m. (pr.\ &rs'evim'aent \) - See **arseviment**.

**arsevùà** - n. f. (pr.\ &rs'evim'aent \) - See **arsevùà**.

**arsèccché** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr.\ &rs'èkk'e \) - **to desiccate, to dry up.**

**arsècchi** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. int. (pr.\ &rs'èkk'i \) - **to become dry, to wither, to dry up.** It uses the aux. "esse".

**arsèmné** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr.\ &rs'mn'e \) - **to resow, to sow again.**

**arsèppadura** - n. f. (pr.\ &rs'èpp&d[ue]r& \) At plr. **arsèppadure.** - **change of the wood of sockets.**

**arsèppé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr.\ &rs'èpp'e \) - **to change the wood of sockets.**

**arsèttà** - adj. (pr.\ &rs'ètt' \) Inv. in gnd and nr. - **stale** (mainly referred to bread, or used in a fig. sense.). See also the term "arsiss". Sometimes in the spelling "arsetà".

**arsi...** - prefix. (pr.\ &rsi... \) - **arch...** This group, when it is a prefix, acts as a magnifier of the word. If the word is an adj. this prefix produces the absolute superlative (like the word "very"). If the word is a substantive, the idea introduced by the prefix is "greater" or "superior". See also the prefix "arci...", which is sometimes used.

**arsia** - n. f. (pr.\ &rs'i& \) At plr. **arsie.** - **1) - elastic sling, catapult.** See also the term "fionda". - **2) - bird-trap.** See also the term "arsion".

**2) - bird-trap.**

**arsibisnòna** - n. f. (pr.\ &rs'ibis'n& \) At plr. **arsibisnòne.** - **great-great-grandmother.**

**arsibisnòno** - n. f. (pr.\ &rs'ibis'n&nu \) Inv. at plr. - **great-great-grandfather.**

**arsicurant** - adj. (pr.\ &rs'ic[ue]r'ant \) Ms. plr. **arsicurant** - fm. sng. and plr. **arsicuranta, arsicurante.** - **reassuring.**

**arsicurassion** - n. f. (pr.\ &rs'ic[ue]r&si'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **reassurance.**

**arsicuré** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr.\ &rs'ic[ue]r'e \) - **1) - to calm, to quiet, to reassure.** See also the term "rassicuré". - **2) - to reinsure.** See also the term "riassicuré".

**arsicurésse** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. refl. (pr.\ &rs'ic[ue]r'ese \) - **1) - to take heart, to recover confidence.** See also the term "rassicurésse". - **2) - to reinsure oneself.** See also the term "riassicurésse".

**arsidiàcon** - n. m. (pr.\ &rs'idi'cu[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **archdeacon.** Sometimes also the term "arcidiacon" is used.

**arsidiaconà** - n. m. (pr.\ &rs'idi'cun& \) Inv. at plr. - **archdeaconry, archdeaconship.** Sometimes also the term "arcidiaconà" is used.

**arsidiào** - n. m. (pr.\ &rs'idi'cu \) Inv. at plr. - **archfiend.** Sometimes also the term "arcidiào" is used.

**arsidiòcesi** - n. f. (pr.\ &rs'idi'ochjesi \) Inv. at plr. - **archdiocese.** Sometimes also the term "arcidiòcesi" is used.

**arsiduca** - n. m. (pr.\ &rs'id[ue]c& \) Inv. at plr. - **archduke.** Sometimes also the term "arciduca" is used.

**arsiducal** - adj. (pr.\ &rs'id[ue]c&l \) Ms. plr. **arsiducal** - fm. sng. and plr. **arsiducal, arsiducal.** - **archducal.** Sometimes also the term "arciducal" is used.

**arsiduchèssa** - n. f. (pr.\ &rs'id[ue]k'ess& \) At plr. **arsiduchèsse.** - **archduchess.** Sometimes also the term "arciduchèssa" is used.

**arsié** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr.\ &rs'i'e \) - **to scythe again.** See also the best piedm. term "asié".

**ardigiladura** - n. f. (pr.\ &rs'ijil'd[ue]r& \) At plr. - **arsigiladure.** - **resealing.** See also the term "risigiladura".

**arsigilé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr.\ &rs'ijil'e \) - **to reseal, to seal again.**

**arsignifiché** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr.\ &rs'ign'ifik'e \) - **to notify again, to mean again.**

**arsigneul** - n. m. (pr.\ &rs'ign'[oe]l \) At plr. **arsigneuuj.** - **nightingale.** See also the term "rossigneul".

**arsij** - n. m. (pr.\ &rs'iy \) Inv. at plr. - **fidgets, agitation, goad, harassingh, worry.** See also "asij".

**arsimaregranda** - n. f. (pr.\ &rs'im&reg'r&nd& \) At plr. **arsimaregrande.** - **great-grandmother.** See also the term

- "arsinòna", and the loc. - "granda bela". = lit. "grandmother fine" (considering that "bel, bela" (= "fine, good") in piedm. sometimes correspond to an augmentative).
- arsinon** - n. m. (pr.\ &rsin'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **great dinner**. In this term the idea of "great" is not given by the starting "arsi..." which is not prefix, but by the desinence "...on" which is augmentative.
- arsinòna** - n. f. (pr.\ &rsin'on& \) - See **arsimaregranda**.
- arsinòno** - n. m. (pr.\ &rsin'onu \) - See **arsiparegrand**.
- arsion** - n.m. (pr.\ &rsi'u[ng] \) - See **arcion** and **arsia**.
- arsiparegrand** - n. m. (pr.\ &rsip&regr&nd \) Inv. at plr. - **great-grandfather**. See also the terms "arsinòno, bcé, pcé".
- arsipien** - adj. (at superlative) (pr.\ &rsipi'æ[ng] \) Ms. plr. **arsipien** - fm. sng. and plr. **arsipien-a, arsipien-e** - **completely full, overcrowded**.
- arsiprèive** - n. m. (pr.\ &rsipr'æive \) Inv. at plr. - **archpriest, dean**.
- arsiprèss** - n. m. (pr.\ &rsipr'es \) Inv. at plr. - **cypress** (botany - *Cupressus sempervirens*). See also the terms "siprèss, ciprèss".
- arsiss** - adj. (pr.\ &rs'is \) - See "arsèttà".
- arsivèsco** - n. m. (pr.\ &rsiv'escu \) Inv. at plr. - **archbishop**. See also the term "arcivèsco".
- arsivèscovà** - n. m. (pr.\ &rsiv'escu'w& \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - archbishop's palace. - 2) - archbishopric**. - See also the term "arcivèscovà".
- arsivèscovil** - adj. (pr.\ &rsiv'escu'w'il \) Ms. plr. **arsvèscovij** - fm. sng. and plr. **arsivèscovil, arsvèscovij** - **archiepiscopal**. Due to the fact that the stress is on the last vowel, according to the rules, the fm sng. and plr. rspy. should be "arsivèscovila, arsvèscovile" but these forms are not used.
- arsivolada** - n. f. (pr.\ &rsivol'd& \) At plr. **arsivolade** - **carelessness, heedlessness, inattention**. See also the terms "dzatension, distrassion, sbadatàgin".
- arsivòli** - n. m. plr. (pr.\ &rsiv'oli \) Only plr. - **day-dreams, fancies**. Mainly it is a nonsense word, used in the idiomatic expression "vardé j'arsivòli" having a value of "to be absent-minded".
- arsoasi** - vrb 3<sup>rd</sup> con. trs. (pr.\ &rsu&z'i \) - **to pick out again, to choose again**. See also the term "arserne".
- arsoladura** - n. f. (pr.\ &rsul&d[ue]r& \) - See **arsolura**.
- arsolé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr.\ &rsul'e \) - **to sole, to resole**.
- arsolura** - n. f. (pr.\ &rsul[ue]r& \) At plr. **arsolure** - **soling**.
- arson** - n. m. (pr.\ &rs'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - saddlebow, cantle, saddle**. See also "arcion, arSION". - **2) - boom, rumbling, roaring**. See also the term "rimbomb".
- arsonador** - n. m. (pr.\ &rsun&d'ur \) Inv. at plr. - **resonator**. See also the term "risonator". (physics).
- arsonant** - adj. (pr.\ &rsun'nt \) Ms. plr. **arsonant** - fm. sng. and plr. **arsonanta, arsonante**. - **1) - resonant. - 2) - resounding**.
- arsonansa** - n. f. (pr.\ &rsun'ng]s& \) At plr. **arsonanse**. - **1) - resonance** (physics). - **2) - renown, fame, echo, sound** (in a fig. sense). See also thge term "risonansa".
- arsoné** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. and int. (pr.\ &rsun'e \) - **1) - to play again, to ring again** (trs.). - **2) - to be resonant, to resound** (int.). It can be found with both the aux. "esse" and "avèj". - **3) - to be tuned, to resound** (physics). - See also the term "rissoné".
- arsopi** - vrb 3<sup>rd</sup> con. trs. (pr.\ &rsup'i \) - **to make drowsy again**. See also the term "riansopi".
- arsopisse** - vrb 3<sup>rd</sup> con. refl. (pr.\ &rsup'ise \) - **to drowse again**. See also the term "riansopisse".
- arsorsa** - n. f. (pr.\ &rs'urs& \) At plr. **arsorse** - **resource**. See also the term in the form "arzorsa".
- arsovnisse** - vrb 3<sup>rd</sup> con. refl. (pr.\ &rsu'vn'ise \) - **to remember, to recollect, to recall**. See also the term "armemorièsse".
- arsòrt** - n. m. (pr.\ &rs'ort \) Inv. at plr. - **spring** (mechanics). See also the term "mòla".
- arspecé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr.\ &rspe[ch]'e \) - **1) - to mirror again. to mirror. - 2) - to reflect, to show**.
- arspecèsse** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. refl. (pr.\ &rspe[ch]'ese \) - **to be mirrored, to be reflected, to mirror oneself**.
- arspedì** - vrb 3<sup>rd</sup> con. trs. (pr.\ &rsped'i \) - **1) - to send again, to forward again. - 2) - to send back, to return**. - See also the term "rispedì".
- arspedission** - n. f. (pr.\ &rspedisi'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - reforwarding, reshipment. - 2) - return, sending back, new sending back**. See also the term "rispedission".
- arspende** - vrb 2<sup>nd</sup> con. trs. (pr.\ &rsp'ænde \) - **to spend again, to expend again**. See also the term "rispende".
- arspiegadura** - n. f. (pr.\ &rspieg&d[ue]r& \) At plr. **arspiegature** - **new unfolding**.
- arspiegassion** - n. f. (pr.\ &rspieg&si'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **new explanation, second explanation, new interpretation**. See also the most common "rispiegassion".
- arspieghé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr.\ &rspieg'e \) - **1) - to explain again. - 2) - to unfold again**. - See also the term "rispieghé".
- arsplende** - vrb 2<sup>nd</sup> con. int. (pr.\ &rspl'ænde \) - **to shine, to be resplendent, to glow**. See also the term "risplende". It uses the aux. "avèj".
- arsplendent** - adj. (pr.\ &rspl'ænd'ænt \) Ms. plr. **arsplendent** - fm. sng. and plr. **arsplendenta, arsplendente** - **resplendent, shining, brilliant**. See also the term "risplendent".
- arsponde** - vrb 2<sup>nd</sup> con. trs. and int. (pr.\ &rsp'unde \) - **1) - to answer, to reply, to answer back**. (trs. and int). - **2) - to answer, to be responsible** (int.). - **3) - to answer, to correspond** (int.). - **4) - to respond, to obej** (int.). See also the terms "arisponde, risponde", that are more used, since they are easier to pronounce for some people. - It uses always the aux. "avèj".
- arspondensa** - n. f. (pr.\ &rspund'æ[ng]s& \) At plr. **arspondense** - **correspondence, conformity**. See also the terms "rispondensa, corispondensa".
- arspondent** - adj. (pr.\ &rspund'ænt \) Ms. plr. **arspondent** - fm. sng. and plr. **arspondenta, arspodente**. - **1) - in conformity with, in accordance with. - 2) - respondent**. See also the terms "arispondent, rispondent".
- arsponditor** - n. m. (pr.\ &rspundit'ur \) Inv. at plr. - **responder, transponder**. See also the terms "arisponditor, risponditor".
- arsponté** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. and int. (pr.\ &rspunt'e \) - **1) - to reappear, to rise again** (int.) - **2) - to trim again** (trs.). See also the term "risponté".
- arposé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr.\ &rspuz'e \) - **to marry again, to remarry**. See also the term "armarié".
- arposèsse** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. refl. (pr.\ &rspuz'ese \) - **to get married again**. See also "armarièsse".
- arspòsta** - n. f. (pr.\ &rsp'ost& \) At plr. **arspòste**. - **1) - answer. - 2) - response**. - See also the most common term "rispòsta".
- arstabilì** - vrb 3<sup>rd</sup> con. trs. (pr.\ &rst&bil'i \) - **1) - to re-establish. - 2) - to restore**. - See also the term "ristabilì".
- arstabiliment** - n. m. (pr.\ &rst&bilim'ænt \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - re-establishment. - 2) - restoration**. See also the term "ristabiliment".
- arstabilisse** - vrb 3<sup>rd</sup> con. refl. (pr.\ &rst&bil'ise \) - **to recover**. (e. g. after an illness). See also the term "ristabilisse".
- arstagn** - n. m. (pr.\ &rst'&[gn] \) - See **ristagn**.



- arstagné** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. int. (pr.\ &rst&[gn]e \) - See **stagné**.
- arstagniné** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr.\ &rst&[gn]in'e \) - **1) - to re-tin, to tin again.** - **2) - to re-solder, to solder again** (tin soldering). - See also the terms "*arstagné, stagné*".
- arstagninura** - n. f. - (pr.\ &rst&[gn]in'ue)r& \) At plr. **arstagninure.** - **re-tinning, re-soldering.** See also the term "*ristagnadura*".
- arstagnura** - n.f. (pr.\ &rst&[gn]'ue)r& \) - See **arstagninura**.
- arstampa** - n. f. (pr.\ &rst&mp& \) At plr. **arstampe.** - **reprint, reprinting.** See also the most used "*ristampa*".
- arstampàbil** - adj. (pr.\ &rst&mp&bil \) Ms. plr. **arstampàbij** - fm. sng. and plr. **arstampàbil, arstampàbij** - **reprintable.** See also the term "*ristampabil*".
- arstampador** - n. m. (pr.\ &rst&mp&d'ur \) Inv. at plr. - **reprinter.** See also the term "*ristampador*".
- arstampé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr.\ &rst&mp'e \) - **to reprint.** See also the term "*ristampé*".
- arstranué** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. int. (pr.\ &rst&rnu'e \) - **to sneeze again.** See also the terms "*arstranué, ristarnué*".
- arstèbbié** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr.\ &rst&bbi'e \) - **1) - to warm up** (starting from cold), **to cool down** (starting from hot). - **2) - to cool, to attenuate** (in a fig. sense).
- arstiré** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr.\ &rstir'e \) - **1) - to stretch again.** - **2) - to iron again.** - **3) - to straighten, to conk.** - See also the term "*ristiré*".
- arstranué** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. int. (pr.\ &rstr&nue \) - See **arstranué**.
- arstrèit** - adj. (pr.\ &rstr&eit \) Ms. plr. **arstrèit** - fm. sng. and plr. **arstrèita, arstrèite.** - **1) - narrow.** - **2) - limited.** - **3) - straitened, scanty.** - **4) - condensed, concentrated.** - See also the term "*ristrèit*".
- arstreitèssa** - n. f. (pr.\ &rstr&eit<sup>ss</sup> \) At plr. **arstreitèsse.** - **1) - narrowness.** - **2) - meanness, poorness, poverty** (in a fig. sense). - **3) - lack, want** (in a fig. sense). - **4) - straitened circumstances, strats.** In this sense, in piedm. the word is used at plr.
- arstrenze** - vrb 2<sup>nd</sup> con. trs. - (pr.\ &rstr&ængze \) - **1) - to tighten, to narrow, to narrow again.** - **2) - to take in** (dress). - **3) - to reduce, to limit, to restrict, to cut down, to shorten.** - **4) - to contract.** - See also the terms "*strenze, ristrenze*".
- arstrenzent** - 1) - adj. (pr.\ &rstr&ængz'ænt \) - See **astrigent**.
- arstrenzent** - 2) - n. m. (pr.\ &rstr&ængz'ænt \) - See **astrigent**.
- arstrenziment** - n. m. (pr.\ &rstr&ængzim'ænt \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - tightening, narrowing.** - **2) - shrinking.** - **3) - contraction.** - **4) - stricture, stenosis** (medical). - **5) - restriction, limitation.** See also the term "*restringiment*", which is an italianism, but it is quite used, and the term "*arstrenziura*".
- arstrenziura** - n. f. (pr.\ &rstr&ængzi'ue)r& \) - See **arstrenziment**.
- arstrenz-se** - vrb 2<sup>nd</sup> con. refl. - (pr.\ &rstr&ængzse \) - **1) - to become narrower, to tighten.** - **2) - to contract.** - **3) - to shrink.**
- arstrobié** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr.\ &rstrubi'e \) - **to sow wheat in a field for two years without a rest., to sow again** after a harvest. See also the terms "*restobié, rëstrobié*".
- arstudie** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr.\ &rst[ue]di'e \) - **to study again.**
- arsué** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. and int. (pr.\ &rs[ue]e \) - **1) - to dry, to dry again.** (trs.). - **2) - to become dry, to dry up** (int.), with the same meaning of the following refl. form:
- arsuésse** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. refl. (pr.\ &rs[ue]ese \) - **to become dry, to dry up.**
- arsugné** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr.\ &rs[ue]gn'e \) - **to hallucinate, to dazzle.**
- arsura** - n. f. (pr.\ &rs[ue]r& \) At plr. (if any) **arsure.** - **1) - heat.** - **2) - drought.** - **3) - parching thirst, feverish thirst.** - See also the terms "*arsuv, suitin-a, sech*".
- arsurbì** - vrb 3<sup>rd</sup> con. trs. (pr.\ &rs[ue]rbì \) - See **arseurbe**.
- arsurbiment** - n. m. (pr.\ &rs[ue]rbim'ænt \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - reabsorption.** - **2) - resorption** (medical).
- arsuression** - n. f. - (pr.\ &rs[ue]resi'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - resurrection, rising.** - **2) - resurrection, revival** (in a fig. sense). See also the terms "*arsussitament, rissuression*".
- arsurtì** - vrb 3<sup>rd</sup> con. trs. (pr.\ &rs[ue]rtì \) - See **arseurte**.
- arsussitament** - n. m. (pr.\ &rs[ue]sit&m'ænt \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - resurrection.** - **2) - resucitation, revival, revivification.** See also the term "*arsuression, rissuression*".
- arsussité** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. and int. (pr.\ &rs[ue]sit'e \) - **1) - to resuscitate, to resurrect, to raise from the dead.** (trs.). - **2) - to resuscitate, to revive** (int.). In this sense it uses the aux. "*esse*". - See also the terms "*arnasse, arville*".
- arsuv** - n. m. (pr.\ &rs[ue]ju \) - See **arsura**.
- art** - n. f. (pr.\ &rt \) Inv. at plr. - **art.**
- artaban** - n and adj. (pr.\ &rt&b[ng] \) Ms. plr. **artaban** - fm. sng. and plr. **artaban-a, artaban-e.** - **1) - conceited, arrogant** (adj.). - **2) - conceited person, arrogant person** (sbst.). See also the term "*autér*".
- artach** - n. m. (pr.\ &rt&c \) Inv. at plr. - **rejoining, reunion, reuniting.** See also the term "*ratach*".
- artaché** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. and int. (pr.\ &rt&ke \) - **1) - to join again, to re-attach.** (trs.). - **2) - to take root again.** (int.). It uses anyway the aux. "*avèj*".
- artaconé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr.\ &rt&cun'e \) - **to patch again, to repair again.**
- artaj** - n. m. (pr.\ &rt&y \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - cutting, cut-out.** - **2) - remnant, scrap.**
- artajé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr.\ &rt&y'e \) - **1) - to cut again.** - **2) - to cut out.**
- artajor** - n. (pr.\ &rt&yur \) Ms. plr. **artajor** - fm. sng. and plr. **artajòira, artajòire.** - **pork-butcher, delicatessen seller.** To be noted the particular feminine. See also the term (quite an italianism, but also used) "*salumé*".
- artajòira** - n. f. (pr.\ &rt&yoir'e \) - See **artajor**.
- artanésse** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. refl. (pr.\ &rt&n'ese \) - **1) - to go into one's hole again, to run to earth again.** - **2) - to hide oneself up, to conceal oneself** (in a fig. sense). See also the terms "*rantanésse, rintanésse*".
- artapadura** - n. f. (pr.\ &rt&p&d'ue)r& \) - See **artapura**.
- artapé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr.\ &rt&p'e \) - **1) - to adorn, to dress up.** - **2) - to dress hair up.**
- artapésse** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. refl. (pr.\ &rt&p'ese \) - **to adorn oneself, to dress up.** See also the term "*archinchésse*".
- artapura** - n. f. (pr.\ &rt&p'ue)r& \) At plr. **artapure.** - **1) - hairstyle.** - **2) - headdress.** See also the term "*artapadura*".
- artard** - n. m. (pr.\ &rt&rd \) Inv. at plr. - **delay, retard, retardation.** See also the most common term "*ritard*".
- artardà** - n. and adj. and p. (pr.\ &rt&rd& \) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **1) - delayed, retarded** (adj. and p. p.). - **2) - retardated** (sbst.). - psychology). - See also the term "*ritardà*".
- artardàbil** - adj. (pr.\ &rt&rd&bil \) Ms. plr. **artardàbij** - fm. sng. and plr. **artardàbil, artardàbij.** - **that can be delayed.** See also the term "*ritardàbil*".
- artardant** - adj. (pr.\ &rt&rd&ent \) Ms. plr. **artardant** - fm. sng. and plr. **artardanta, artardante.** - **retarding, delaying.** See also the term "*ritardant*".
- artardé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. and int. (pr.\ &rt&rd'e \) - **to delay, to retard, to stave off** (trs.). - **2) - to retard, to be delayed** (int.). - See also the voice "*ritardé*".
- artassé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr.\ &rt&s'e \) - **to tax again, to charge again.**

- artasté** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr.\ &rt&st'e \) - **1** - to taste again. - **2** - to feel again, to touch again, to sound again. - **3** - to test again, to assay again.
- arté** - n. (pr.\ &rt'e \) Ms. plr. **arté** - fm. sng. and plr. **artéra**, **artére**. - **craftsman, builder, author, artisan**. See also the terms "*artéfiss, artéfica, artisan*".
- artefàit** - adj. and p. p. (pr.\ &rtéf&it \) Ms. plr. **artefàit** - fm. sng. and plr. **artefàita, artefàite**. - **adulterated, artificial**. See also the terms "*adulterà, artiffissial*".
- artefé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr.\ &rtéfe \) - **to adulterate, to adulter, to modify, to forge**.
- artéfica** - n. (pr.\ &rt'efi[ch]e \) - See **artéfiss**.
- artéfiss** - n. (pr.\ &rt'efis \) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **craftsman, builder, author, artisan**. See also the terms "*arté, artéfica, artisan*".
- artegn** - n. m. (pr.\ &rtæ[gn] \) Inv. at plr. - **1** - reserve, reservedness. - **2** - restraint. - **3** - delay, impediment, draw-back. See also the term "*arten*".
- artempré** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr.\ &rtæmpr'e \) - **1** - to retemper, to temper again (metals - steel). - **2** - to restore, to recruit, to fortify. (in a fig. sense).
- arten** - n. m. (pr.\ &rtæ[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **impediment, hindrance, obstacle**. See also the term "*artegn*".
- arten-e** - vrb 2<sup>nd</sup> con. trs. (pr.\ &rtæ[ng]e \) - **1** - to hold back, to stop, to retain. - **2** - to think, to deem, to believe, to consider. - See also the terms "*artni, riten-e*".
- artension** - n. f. (pr.\ &rtæ[ng]si'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **retention, retaining**. See also the term "*ritension*".
- artenté** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr.\ &rtænt'e \) - **to try again, to reattempt**.
- artenùe** - n. f. (pr.\ &rtæn[ue]& \) - At plr. - **artenùe**. - **deduction** (of money). See also the term "*artnùe, ritenùe*".
- artenze** - vrb 2<sup>nd</sup> con. trs. (pr.\ &rtæ[ng]ze \) - **to tinge again, to colour again, to dye**.
- artenziura** - n. f. (pr.\ &rtæ[ng]zi[ue]r& \) At plr. **artenziure**. - **retincture, dyeing**.
- artéria** - n. f. (pr.\ &rt'eri& \) At plr. **artérie**. - **1** - artery. (medical). - **2** - thoroughfare, artery. (in a fig. sense).
- arterios** - adj. (pr.\ &rt'eri'uz \) Ms. plr. **arterios** - fm. sng. and plr. **arteriosa, arteriose**. - **arterial**. (medical).
- arterioscleròsi** - n. f. (pr.\ &rteriuscler'ozi \) Inv. at plr. (in Piedm. this word is often considered as only plr. in familiar slang, while the stress is moved on the "ò" since this sound is always stressed in Piedm.). - **arteriosclerosis**. (medical).
- arterite** - n. f. (pr.\ &rt'eri'te \) Inv. at plr. - **arteritis**. (medical).
- artersé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr.\ &rtærse \) - **to plough for the third time** (agriculture).
- artesian** - adj. (pr.\ &rt'ez'i&[ng] \) Ms. plr. **artesian** - fm. sng. and plr. **artesian-a, artesian-e**. - **artesian**.
- artésin** - n. m. (pr.\ &rt'ez'i[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **rhododendron, rose-bay**. See also the terms "*bèrmès-cia, brussion, etc.*".
- artética** - n. f. (pr.\ &rt'etic& \) At plr. **artétiche**. - **arthritis**. See also the most common term (even if it is an italianism) "*artrite*".
- artétich** - adj. (pr.\ &rt'etic \) Ms. plr. **artétich** - fm. sng. and plr. **artética, artétiche**. - **arthritic**. See also the most common term (even if it is an italianism) "*arritich*".
- artésan** - n. and adj. (pr.\ &rt'èz&[ng] \) Ms. plr. **artésan** - fm. sng. and plr. **artésan-a, artésan-e**. - **1** - artisan. (sbst. and adj.). - **2** - craftsman (sbst.). See also the terms "*artisan, artigian, arté*".
- artésanà** - n. m. (pr.\ &rt'èz&n'& \) Inv. at plr. - **handicraft, craftsmen**. See also the terms "*artisanà, artigianà, artésnat*".
- artésanal** - adj. (pr.\ &rt'èz&n'&l \) Ms. plr. **artésanaj** - fm. sng. and plr. **artésanal, artésanaj**. - **artisan, handicraft** (as attributes). See also the terms "*artigianal artisanal*".
- artésanat** - n. m. (pr.\ &rt'èz&n'&t \) - See **artésanà**.
- àrtich** - adj. (pr.\ &'rtic \) Ms. plr. **artich** - fm. sng. and plr. **artica, artiche**. - **arctic**.
- àrtich** - n. m. (pr.\ &'rtic \) Inv. at a possible fig. plr. - **Arctich**.
- articiochera** - n. f. (pr.\ &rti[ch]iuk'er& \) At plr. **articiochere**. - **artichoke garden**. See also the term "*arciciochera*".
- articiòch** - n. m. (pr.\ &rti[ch]i'oc \) Inv. at plr. - **artichoke**. See also the term "*arciciòch*". A familiar epithet is "*testa d'articiòch*" := lit. "*head of artichoke*", having value of "*thickhead*".
- articoj** - n. m. (pr.\ &rt'icul \) At plr. **articoj**. - **article** (in all the senses).
- articolà** - adj. and p. p. (pr.\ &rticul'& \) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **1** - articulate, articulated. - **2** - linked with the article (grammar).
- articular** - adj. (pr.\ &rticul'&r \) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **articular** (anatomy). See also the common adj. loc. "*dle gionture*" = lit. "*of the junctions*".
- articlassion** - n. f. (pr.\ &rticul'&si'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **1** - articulation. See also the term "*giontura*". - **2** - articulated joint (mechanics).
- articolé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. - (pr.\ &rticul'e \) - **to articulate**.
- articolésse** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. refl. - (pr.\ &rticul'es'e \) - **1** - to articulate, to be articulated. - **2** - to be composed, to be subdivided.
- artiffissi** - n. m. (pr.\ &rt'ifisi \) Inv. at plr. - **1** - artifice, contrivance. - **2** - device (legal). - Note that the loc- "*feu d'artiffissi*" = lit. "*fire of artifice*", has value of "*fireworks*".
- artiffissial** - adj. (pr.\ &rt'ifisi'&l \) Ms. plr. **artiffissiaj** - fm. sng. and plr. **artiffissial, artiffissiaj**. - **1** - artificial. - **2** - man-made. Note that the loc- "*feu artiffissiaj*" = lit. "*artificial fires*", has value of "*fireworks*".
- artiffissè** - n. m. (pr.\ &rt'ifisi'e \) - **1** - artificer, bomb-disposal expert. - **2** - pyrotechnist.
- artiffissios** - adj. (pr.\ &rt'ifisi'uz \) Ms. plr. **artiffissios** - fm. sng. and plr. **artiffissiosa, artiffissiose**. - **1** - artful, cunning. - **2** - artificial, affected.
- artiffissiosità** - n. f. (pr.\ &rt'ifisiuzit'& \) Inv. at plr. - **artfulness, cunning**.
- artigian** - n. and adj. (pr.\ &rt'iji'&[ng] \) Ms. plr. **artigian** - fm. sng. and plr. **artigian-a, artigian-e** - **1** - artisan (sbst. and adj.). - **2** - craftsman (sbst.). See also the terms "*artisan, artésan, atré*".
- artigianà** - n. m. (pr.\ &rt'iji'&n'& \) Inv. at plr. - **handicraft, craftsmen**. See also the terms "*artisanà, artésanà*".
- artigianal** - adj. (pr.\ &rt'iji'&n'&l \) - Ms. plr. **artigianaj** - fm. sng. and plr. **artigianaj, artigianaj**. - **artisan, handicraft** (as attributes). See also "*artésanal artisanal*".
- artigianàt** - n. m. (pr.\ &rt'iji'&n'&t \) - See **artigianà**.
- artij** - n. m. (pr.\ &rt'iy \) Inv. at plr. - **1** - claw, talon. - **clutch**. - See also the terms "*angion, grinfa, grifa*".
- artijaria** - n. f. (pr.\ &rt'iy&r'i& \) At plr. **artijarie**. - **artillery**. See also the term "*artilieria*".
- artijé** - 1) - n. m. (pr.\ &rt'iy'e \) Inv. at plr. - **artilleryman**. See also the term "*artilie*".
- artijé** - 2) - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr.\ &rt'iy'e \) - **to grip with claws, to clutch**.
- artilie** - n. m. (pr.\ &rt'ili'e \) - See **artijé**.
- artilieria** - n. f. (pr.\ &rt'ilier'i& \) - See **artijaria**.
- artir** - n. m. (pr.\ &rt'ir \) Inv. at plr. - **1** - withdrawal, withdrawing, retirement. - **2** - call-back. - **3** - collection. - **4** - retreat, seclusion, hermitage. - **5** - shrinkage. - **6** - revocation. - See also the term "*ritir*".
- artirà** - adj. (pr.\ &rt'ir'& \) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **1** - retired, secluded. - **2** - solitary, lonely. For this meaning see also the term "*solitari*". - See also the term "*ritirà*".
- artirada** - n. f. (pr.\ &rt'ir'&d& \) At plr. **artirade**. - **1** - retreat, withdrawal (military and fig.). See also the term "*artireta*". - **2** - tattoo (military). See also the term "*ritirà*". - **3** - lavatory. See also the term "*céss*".

**artiré** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr.\ &rtir'e \) - **1**) - to withdraw, to draw back. E. g. "artiré n' oferta" = "to withdraw an offer". - **2**) - to draw, to collect. E. g. "artiré ij sòld dl'iscrission" = "to collect the money for the subscription". - **3**) - to call back. E. g. "artiré un prodòt sbalià" = "to call back a wrong product". - **4**) - to throw again, to pull again. E. g. "artiré le pere" = "to throw stones again". - See also the term "ritiré".

**artirésse** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. refl. (pr.\ &rtir'ese \) - **1**) - to retire, to withdraw. (referred to oneself) - **2**) - to retreat. - **3**) - to recede. - **4**) - to go home. - **5**) - to shrink. - See also the term "ritirésse".

**artisan** - n. (pr.\ &rtiz&[ng] \) Ms. plr. **artisan** - fm. sng. and plr. **artisan-a**, **artisan-e**. - **artisan**, **craftsman**. See also the terms "artësan, artigian".

**artisanà** - n. m. (pr.\ &rtiz&n' \) Inv. at plr. - **handicraft**, **craftsmen**. See also the terms "artisanà, artigianà".

**artisanal** - adj. (pr.\ &rtiz&n'&l \) Ms. plr. **artisanaj** - fm. sng. and plr. **artisanal**, **artisanaj**. - **artisan**, **handicraft** (as attributes). See also "artigianal artësanal".

**artisanat** - adj. (pr.\ &rtiz&n'&t \) - See **artisanà**.

**artista** - n. (pr.\ &rt'ist& \) Ms. plr. **artista** - fm. sng. and plr. **artista**, **artiste**. - **artist**.

**artìstich** - adj. (pr.\ &rt'istic \) Ms. plr. **artìstich** - fm. sng. and plr. **artìstica**, **artìstiche**. - **artistic**.

**artnù** - vrb 3<sup>rd</sup> con. trs. (pr.\ &rt'nì \) - See **arten-e**.

**artnù** - adj. (pr.\ &rt'n[ue] \) Ms. plr. **artnù** - fm. sng. and plr. **artnùa**, **artnùe**. - **1**) - **respectful**, **regardful**, **discreet**. - **2**) - **prudent**, **cautious**.

**artnùa** - n. f. (pr.\ &rt'n[ue]& \) At plr. **artnùe**. - **deduction**. See also the term "artenùa, ritenùa".

**artocà** - n. f. (pr.\ &rtuc' \) - See **artoch**.

**artoch** - n. m. (pr.\ &rt'uc \) Inv. at plr. - **1**) - **retouch**. - **2**) - **revision** (related to prices, fares, etc.). - See also the terms "artocura, artocà, ritoch, ritocà".

**arocador** - n. m. (pr.\ &rtuc'd'ur \) Inv. at plr. - **retoucher** (photography). See also the term "ritocador".

**artocadura** - n. f. (pr.\ &rtuc'd'[ue]r& \) At plr. **artocadura**. - **1**) - **retouch**, **touch up**, **retouching**. - **2**) - **revision** (prices, etc.). See also the terms "ritoch, artoch, artocura, ritocadura".

**artoché** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr.\ &rtuk'e \) - **1**) - to retouch, to touch again. - **2**) - to retouch, to touch up, to give the finishing touches. - **3**) - to revise, to readjust. - See also the term "ritoché".

**artocura** - n. f. (pr.\ &rtuc[ue]r& \) - See **artoch**.

**artoiré** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con trs. (pr.\ &rtuir'e \) - **1**) - to remix, to mingle again. - **2**) - to mix up. - **3**) - to rummage (about). - See also the term "armès-cé".

**artombé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. int. (pr.\ &rtumb'e \) - **1**) - to fall, to fall again. - **2**) - to fall ill again. - **3**) - to relapse. - See also the terms "arcasché, ardorché, ricasché". It uses the aux. "esse". See also the term "arcade", which is in particular (nearly only) used about illness. Then see also the vrbl. loc. "robaté torna, droché torna, etc." wose meaning, also lit., is always "to fall again".

**artorn** - n. m. (pr.\ &rt'urn \) Inv. at plr. - **1**) - **return**. - **2**) - **recovery**. - **3**) - **reversal** (mechanics). See also the term "ritorn".

**artorné** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. int. and trs. (pr.\ &rturm'e \) - **1**) - to return, to go back, to come back. (int.). - **2**) - to recur (trs.). - **3**) - to become again (trs.). - **4**) - to return, to give back (trs.). See also the voice "torné". When int. it uses the aux. "esse". When trs. it uses the aux. "avèj".

**artornésse** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. refl. (pr.\ &rturm'ese \) - **1**) - to refresh oneself, to console oneself. - **2**) - to amuse oneself.

**artorsion** - n. f. (pr.\ &rtursi'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **reprisal**, **retort**.

**artorze** - vrb 2<sup>nd</sup> con. trs. (pr.\ &rt'urze \) - See **artòrze**.

**artorzeur** - n. (pr.\ &rturz[oe]r \) Ms. plr. **artorzeur** - fm. sng. and plr. **artorzeusa**, **artorzeuse**. - **twister**, **doubler**. (textile industry).

**artorzior** - n. m. (pr.\ &rturzi'ur \) Inv. at plr. - **twisting frame** (textile industry).

**artorziura** - n. f. (pr.\ &rturzi[ue]r& \) At plr. **artorziure**. - **twisting**, **doubling**. (textile industry).

**artosoné** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr.\ &rturzun'e \) - to reshear, to shear again.

**artosse** - vrb 2<sup>nd</sup> con. int. (pr.\ &rt'use \) - to cough again. See also the term "artossi". It uses the aux. "avèj".

**artossi** - vrb 3<sup>rd</sup> con. int. (pr.\ &rtusi' \) - See **artosse**.

**artòrze** - vrb 2<sup>nd</sup> con. trs. (pr.\ &rt'orze \) - **1**) - to retwist, to twist again. - **2**) - to twist, to twine, to double (textile industry). - **3**) - to retort, to turn against, to throw back. Sometimes it is also used the word "artorze". See also the term "ritòrze".

**artrancé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr.\ &rtr&n[ch]e \) - **1**) - to deduct, to detract, to discount. - **2**) - to shear again (mechanics). - See also the terms "artransé, artrincé".

**artransé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr.\ &rtr&[ng]s'e \) - See **artrancé**.

**artrasmétte** - vrb 2<sup>nd</sup> con. trs. (pr.\ &rtr&zsm'ette \) - **1**) - to rebroadcast. - **2**) - to translate, to transfer. See also the term "ritrasmétte".

**artrasmèttitor** - n. m. (pr.\ &rtr&zsm'etit'ur \) Inv. at plr. - **radio repeater**, **translator**. See also the term "ritrasmèttitor".

**artrasmission** - n. f. (pr.\ &rtr&zmissi'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **1**) - rebroadcast. - **2**) - **translation**. See also the term "ritrasmission".

**artratàbil** - adj. (pr.\ &rtr&t'&bil \) Ms. plr. **artratàbij** - fm. sng. and plr. **artratàbil**, **artratàbij**. - **retractable**. See also the term "ritratàbil".

**artratassion** - n. f. (pr.\ &rtr&t'si'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **1**) - **retraction**. - **2**) - **retraction**, **withdrawal**. See also the term "ritratassion".

**artratativa** - n. f. (pr.\ &rtr&t't'iv& \) At plr. **artratative**. - **re-treatment**, **rehandling**. See also the term "ritratativa". The term is not very used, it is easier to find the loc. "sconda tratativa, neuva tratativa" = rspy. "second treatment, new treatment".

**artraté** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr.\ &rtr&t'e \) - **1**) - to treat again, to re-treat. - **2**) - to retract, to withdraw. (not very used in this sense). - See also the term "ritraté" for both the meanings.

**artraversament** - n. m. (pr.\ &rtr&værs&m'aent \) Inv. at plr. - **new crossing**, **re-crossing**, **crossing back**.

**artraversé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr.\ &rtr&værs'e \) - to cross again, to cross back. See also the term "ritraversé".

**artreta** - n. f. (pr.\ &rtr'et& \) At plr. **artrete**. - **retreat**, **withdrawal** (military and in a fig. sense). See also the terms "artirada, ritirà".

**artreuv** - n. m. (pr.\ &rtr[oe]ju \) Inv. at plr. - **1**) - **meeting**, **resort**. - **2**) - **meeting-place**, **resort**. - See also the term "ritreuv".

**artriadura** - n. f. (pr.\ &rtri&d[ue]r& \) At plr. - **artriadure**. - **new mincing**, **new chopping**. See also the term "artrijadura".

**artrié** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr.\ &rtri'e \) - See **artrijé**.

**artrijadura** - n. f. (pr.\ &rtriy&d[ue]r& \) - See **artriadura**.

**artrijé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr.\ &rtri'e \) - to mince again, to chop again. See also the terms "artrié, artrité".

**artrincé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr.\ &rtrin[ch]e \) - **1**) - to carve again, to cut up again. - **2**) - to deduct, to detract, to discount. - See also the term "artrancé".

**artrinceré** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr.\ &rtrin[ch]er'e \) - to entrench again.

**artrincerésse** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. refl. (pr.\ &rtrin[ch]er'ese \) - **1**) - to entrench oneself (again). - **2**) - to withdraw (behind st.)

- again, to take refuge** (behind st.) **again**. It is anyway easier to find the vrb. loc. "*trinceresse torna*" which is lit. "*to entrench oneself again*".
- artrite** - n. f. (pr.\ &#x26;r'tr'ite \) Inv. at plr. - **arthritis**. See also the unusual term "*artética*".
- artrité** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr.\ &#x26;r'tr'ite \) - See **artrijé**.
- artrítich** - adj. (pr.\ &#x26;r'tr'ític \) Ms. plr. **artrítich** - fm. sng. and plr. **artrítica, artrítiche**. - **arthritis**.
- artossé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr.\ &#x26;r'trus'e \) - **to prepare, to dress** (a salad), **to season** (a dish).
- artossése** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. refl. (pr.\ &#x26;r'trus'ese \) - **1) - to arrange oneself, to get ready. - 2) - to turn up, to tuck up**. In this sense see also the term "*argaucése*".
- artrovàbil** - adj. (pr.\ &#x26;r'tru'w&#x26;bil \) Ms. plr. **artrovàbij** - fm. sng. and plr. **artrovàbil, artrovàbij**. - **that may be found again, discoverable**. See also the term "*ritrovàbil*".
- artrovament** - n. m. (pr.\ &#x26;r'tru'w&#x26;m'aent \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - finding out again, meeting again. - 2) - contrivance. - 3) - recovering**. See also the term "*irtrovament*".
- artrové** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr.\ &#x26;r'tru'we \) - **1) - to find again, to refind. - 2) - to recover. - 3) - to discover**. For this meaning see also the term "*dësschuvri*". - For the first two meanings see also the term "*ritrové*".
- artrovése** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. refl. and recip. (pr.\ &#x26;r'tru'wese \) - **1) - to find oneself. (refl.). - 2) - to make (st.) out (refl.) - 3) - to get on well (refl.). - 4) - to meet each other again (recp.)**. - See also the term "*ritrovése*".
- artròsi** - n. f. (pr.\ &#x26;r'tr'ozi \) Inv. at plr. - **arthritis**.
- arùà** - n. f. (pr.\ &#x26;r'fuej& \) At plr. **arùe**. - **1) - caterpillar, grub, worm**. (entomology) . Also called "*gata dij còj*" having a lit. value of "*worm of the cabbages*". In this sense see also the term "*rià*". - **2) - garden rocket** (*Eruca sativa* - botany). In this meaning see also the terms "*rua, aruga*".
- aruga** - n. f. (pr.\ &#x26;r'fuejg& \) - See **arùà**.
- arvacinassion** - n. f. (pr.\ &#x26;r'v&#x26;[ch]in&#x26;si'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **revaccination**. See also the term "*rivacinassion*".
- arvaciné** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr.\ &#x26;r'v&#x26;[ch]in'e \) - **to revaccinate**. See also the term "*rivaciné*".
- arvacinése** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. refl. (pr.\ &#x26;r'v&#x26;[ch]in'ese \) - **to get vaccinated again**. See also the term "*rivacinése*".
- arvalutassion** - n. f. (pr.\ &#x26;r'v&#x26;l[ue]t&#x26;si'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - revaluation, re-estimation. - 2) - revaluation, appreciation** (finance). - See also the term "*rivalutassion*".
- arvaluté** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr.\ &#x26;r'v&#x26;l[ue]t'e \) - **1) - to revalue, to re-estimate. - 2) - to revalorize, to revalue** (finance). See also the term "*rivaluté*".
- arvangése** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. refl. (pr.\ &#x26;r'v&#x26;nj'ese \) - **to take one's revenge**. See also the term "*arfése*".
- arvanghé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr.\ &#x26;r'v&#x26;[ng]g'e \) - **1) - to dig up again. - 2) - to recall, to rake up** (in a fig. sense). See also the term "*rivanghé*".
- arvangia** - n. f. (pr.\ &#x26;r'v&#x26;nji& \) At plr. **arvange**. - **revenge**. See also the terms "*arfàita, arvincita, rivincita*".
- arvedìbil** - adj. (pr.\ &#x26;r'ved'ibil \) - See **arvèddìbil**.
- arvelàbil** - adj. (pr.\ &#x26;r'vel'&#x26;bil \) Ms. plr. **arvelàbij** - fm. sng. and plr. **arvelàbil, arvelàbij**. - **1) - revealable. - 2) - detectable** (technic). See also the term "*rivelàbil*".
- arvelassion** - n. f. (pr.\ &#x26;r'vel&#x26;si'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - revelation, disclosure. - 2) - detection** (technic). See also the term "*rivelassion*".
- arvelator** - 1) - n. m. (pr.\ &#x26;r'vel&#x26;t'ur \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - revealer, discloser. - 2) - detector, sensor, pick-up. - 3) - developer** (photography). - See also "*rivelator*".
- arvelator** - 2) - adj. (pr.\ &#x26;r'vel&#x26;t'ur \) Ms. plr. **arvelator** - fm. sng. and plr. **arvelatriss, arvelatriss**. - **1) - revealing, disclosing. - 2) - detecting. - 3) developping** (photograpy). See also the term "*rivelator*".
- arvelé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr.\ &#x26;r'vele \) - **1) - to reveal, to disclose. - 2) - to detect** (technic). - **3) - to develop** (photography). - See also the term "*rivelé*".
- arvende** - vrb 2<sup>nd</sup> con. trs. (pr.\ &#x26;r'v&#x26;ende \) - **to resell, to sell again, to sell back**. See also the term "*rivende*".
- arvendìbil** - adj. (pr.\ &#x26;r'v&#x26;end'ibil \) Ms. plr. **arvendìbij** - fm. sng. and plr. **arvendìbil, arvendìbij**. - **resaleable, resalable**. See also the term "*rivendìbil*".
- arvendicàbil** - adj. (pr.\ &#x26;r'v&#x26;endic'&#x26;bil \) Ms. plr. **arvendicàbij** - fm. sng. and plr. **arvendicàbil, arvendicàbij**. - **claimable**. See also the term "*rivendicàbil*".
- arvendicassion** - n. f. (pr.\ &#x26;r'v&#x26;endic&#x26;si'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - vindication. - 2) - revindication** (legal). - **3) - claim, demand**. - See also the term "*rivendicassion*".
- arvendicassionism** - n. m. (pr.\ &#x26;r'v&#x26;endic&#x26;siun'izm \) Inv. at plr. - **tendency to keep on making further demands**. See also the term "*rivendicassionism*".
- arvendicativ** - adj. (pr.\ &#x26;r'v&#x26;endic&#x26;t'iu \) Ms. plr. **arvendicativ** - fm. sng. and plr. **arvendicativa, arvendicative**. - **vindictory, concerning a claim**. See also the term "*rivendicativ*".
- arvendicator** - n. and adj. (pr.\ &#x26;r'v&#x26;endic&#x26;t'ur \) Ms. plr. **arvendicator** - fm. sng. and plr. **arvendicatriss, arvendicatriss**. - **1) - vindicator, claimer, claimant** (sbst.). - **2) - vindicating, vindicative, vindictory** (adj.). - See also the term "*rivendicator*".
- arvendiché** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr.\ &#x26;r'v&#x26;endik'e \) - **1) - to avenge again, to vindicate again. - 2) - to claim, to vindicate**. - See also the term "*rivendiché*".
- arvendichése** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. refl. (pr.\ &#x26;r'v&#x26;endik'ese \) - **to vindicate oneself, to avenge oneself** (again). See also the term "*arvendichése*".
- arvendior** - n. (pr.\ &#x26;r'v&#x26;endi'ur \) Ms. plr. **arvendior** - fm. sng. and plr. **arvendioira, arvendioire**. - **reseller, retailer**.
- arvendior** - n. (pr.\ &#x26;r'v&#x26;endi'ur \) Ms. plr. **arvendior** - fm. sng. and plr. **arvendioira, arvendioire**. - **reseller, retailer**. See also the term "*rivendior*".
- arvèdita** - n. f. (pr.\ &#x26;r'v&#x26;endit& \) At plr. **arvèdite**. - **1) - resale, reselling. - 2) - retailer shop**. **arvendior** - n. (pr.\ &#x26;r'v&#x26;endi'ur \) Ms. plr. **arvendior** - fm. sng. and plr. **arvendioira, arvendioire**. - **reseller, retailer**. See also the term "*rivèdita*".
- arven-e** - vrb 2<sup>nd</sup> con. int. and trs. (pr.\ &#x26;r'v&#x26;æ[ng]e \) - **1) - to come again, to come back, to return. (int.). - 2) - to recover consciousness. (int.) - 3) - to temper, to draw** (metals). (trs.). When int. it uses the aux. "*esse*", when trs. it uses the aux. "*avèj*".
- arvers** - adj. (pr.\ &#x26;r'v&#x26;ærs \) Ms. plr. **arvers** - fm. sng. and plr. **arversa, arverse**. - **1) - reverse, inverted, upside down, overturned. - 2) - supine, on one's back**. See also the term "*rivers*".
- arversàbil** - adj. (pr.\ &#x26;r'v&#x26;ærs'&#x26;bil \) Ms. plr. **arversàbij** - fm. sng. and plr. **arversàbil, arversàbij**. - **overturnable, tipping, reversible**. See also the term "*arversàbil, avvertibil, arvertibil*".
- arversal** - n. m. (pr.\ &#x26;r'v&#x26;ærs'& \) - At plr. **arversaj**. - **collection order, collection voucher**. See also the term "*reversal*".
- arversament** - n. m. (pr.\ &#x26;r'v&#x26;ærs&#x26;m'aent \) Inv. at plr. - **inversion, reversal**. See also "*arversament, inversion, ranversament*".
- arversé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr.\ &#x26;r'v&#x26;ærs'e \) - **1) - to pour again, to pour out. - 2) - to turn over. - 3) - to overturn. - 4) - to throw, to lavish** (in a fig. sense). See also the terms "*arversé, anvèrsé, voidé*".
- arversése** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. refl. (pr.\ &#x26;r'v&#x26;ærs'ese \) - **1) - to overturn, to upset, to capsize. - 2) - to fall, to pour**. - See also the term "*arversése*".

**arvèrtia** - n. f. (pr.\ &rv'ærti& \) At plr. **arvèrtie**. - **lapel, cuff, flap, turn-up**. See also the term "svèrtia".  
**arvertibil** - adj. (pr.\ &rvært'ibil \) - See **anvertibil**.  
**arvertié** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr.\ &rværti'e \) - **to turn up, to tuck up**. See also the term "svertié".  
**arvertiura** - n. f. (pr.\ &rværti[ue]r& \) At plr. **arvertiure**. - **1) - turning up, tucking up. - 2) - tuck, turn up, turn down**. See also the term "svertiura".  
**arveste** - vrb 2<sup>nd</sup> con. trs. (pr.\ &rv'este \) - **1) - to dress again, to clothe again. - 2) - to provide with clothes. - 3) - to cover, to coat, to line. - 4) - to hold, to take on** (in a fig. sense, like e. g. an office, a grade, etc.) - See also the terms "arvesti, rivesti".  
**arvesti** - vrb 3<sup>rd</sup> con. trs. (pr.\ &rv'esti \) - See **arveste**.  
**arvestment** - n. m. (pr.\ &rvestim'aent \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - covering, coating, lining. - 2) - sheathing, facing. - 3) - insulating. - 4) - plating**. - See also the term "rivestiment, covertura".  
**arvestisse** - vrb 3<sup>rd</sup> con. refl. (pr.\ &rv'estise \) - **to dress oneself again, to dress oneself**. Sometimes also in the 2<sup>nd</sup> con. "arvestise".  
**arvestse** - vrb 2<sup>nd</sup> con. refl. (pr.\ &rv'estse \) - **to dress oneself again, to dress oneself**. Usually this form of 2<sup>nd</sup> con. is not so much used, since the form of 3<sup>rd</sup> con. "arvestisse" is easier to handle in the speech (see grammar *Verb Fosonant* ).  
**arvèdde** - vrb 2<sup>nd</sup> con trs. (pr.\ &rv'èdde \) - **1) - to see again, to meet again. - 2) - to return to, to go back to. - 3) - to correct, to revise, to look over**. See also the term "corege". - **4) - to revise, to readjust**. See also the terms "arvisioné, revisioné". In general see also the term "rivèdde".  
**arvèddibil** - adj. and n. (pr.\ &rv'èdd'ibil \) Ms. plr. **arvèddibilj** - fm. sng. and plr. **arvèddibil, arvèddibilj** - **1) - that can be revised, revisable** (adj.). - **2) - temporarily unfit** (adj. and sbst.) (military). See also the terms "arvedibil, rivedibil, rividiibil".  
**arvèdse** - 1) - vrb 2<sup>nd</sup> con. refl. and recip. (pr.\ &rv'èdse \) - **1) - to see oneself again** (refl.). - **2) - to see again each other** (recp.).  
**arvèdse** - 2) - excl. (pr.\ &rv'èdse \) - **see you, goodbye**.  
**arvèrdi** - vrb 3<sup>rd</sup> con. trs. (pr.\ &rv'èrdi \) - **1) - to clothe with green (st.) again. - 2) - to renew, to revive**. - See also the term "anvèrdi".  
**arvèrdisse** - vrb 3<sup>rd</sup> con. refl. (pr.\ &rv'èrdise \) - **to become green**. See also "anvèrdisse".  
**arvèrnisada** - n. f. (pr.\ &rv'èrnis'd& \) At plr. **arvernisade**. - **repainting, quick repainting**. See also the term "arvèrnisadura".  
**arvèrnisadura** - n. f. (pr.\ &rv'èrnis'd[ue]r& \) At plr. **arvernisadure**. - **repainting**. See also the term "rivernisadura". See also the term "arvèrnisada".  
**arvèrnisé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr.\ &rv'èrnise \) - **to repaint, to paint again**.  
**arvèrsàbil** - adj. (pr.\ &rv'èrs'abil \) - See **arversàbil**.  
**arvèrsament** - n. m. (pr.\ &rv'èrs'm'aent \) - See **arversament**.  
**arvèrsé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr.\ &rv'èrs'e \) - See **arversé**.  
**arvèrsesse** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. refl. (pr.\ &rv'èrs'ese \) - See **arversesse**.  
**arvià** - adj. and p. p. - (pr.\ &rv'i& \) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **springthly, lively, spry, quick**.  
**arvié** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr.\ &rv'i'e \) - **to enliven, to revive, to animate, to reinvigorate**. See also the term "arvivé".  
**arviése** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr.\ &rv'i'ese \) - **to recover, to revive, to be revived**. See also the term "arvivése".  
**arvince** - vrb 2<sup>nd</sup> con. trs. (pr.\ &rv'in[ch]e \) - **to win again, to win back**.  
**arvincita** - n. f. (pr.\ &rv'in[ch]jit& \) At plr. **arvincite**. - **1) - revenge**. It is quite an italianism, see also the terms "arfàita, arvangia". - **2) - return match** (sport).  
**arviné** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr.\ &rvin'e \) - **to decant wine**.  
**arvira** - n. f. (pr.\ &rv'ir& \) At plr. **arvire**. - **revolt, rebellion**. See also the term "arvòlta".  
**arvirà** - n. f. (pr.\ &rvir& \) Inv. at plr. - **turning over**. See also the term "arvirada".  
**arvirada** n. f. (pr.\ &rvir'd& \) - See **arvirà**.  
**arvirant** - adj. (pr.\ &rvir'ant \) Ms. plr. **arvirant** - fm. sng. and plr. **arvianta, arvirante** - **revolting, repellent, disgusting, repulsive, etc**. See also the terms "arbutant, arpugnant, schifos".  
**arviré** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr.\ &rvir'e \) - **1) - to turn over, to turn over again. - 2) - to turn inside-out, to turn upside-down. - 3) - to upset, to revolt. - 4) - to repel, to be repellent**. See also the terms "arviré, rivolté".  
**arvirése** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. refl. (pr.\ &rvir'ese \) - **1) - to turn over (again), to toss about (again), to turn round again**. (referred to oneself). - **2) - to revolt, to rebel, to turn against**. See also the terms "arvoltése, rivoltése".  
**arviscagi** - n. m. (pr.\ &rvisc'&ji \) Inv. at plr. - **lighting again, switching on again**.  
**arvisché** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr.\ &rvisk'e \) - **1) - to light again, to switch on again, to turn on again. - 2) - to rekindle, to revive** (in a fig. sense).  
**arvischése** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. refl. (pr.\ &rvisk'ese \) - **1) - to brighten again. - 2) - to catch fire again. - 3) - to be stirred up**.  
**arviscolé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr.\ &rviscul'e \) - **to vivify, to enliven, to reinvigorate**.  
**arviscolése** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. refl. (pr.\ &rviscul'ese \) - **1) - to recover oneself. - 2) - to take courage. - 3) - to come to life again. - 4) - to rejoice, to be delighted**.  
**arvisité** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr.\ &rvizit'e \) - **to revisit, to visit again**.  
**arvista** - n. f. (pr.\ &rv'ist& \) At plr. **arviste**. - **1) - review, parade. - 2) - revision. - 3) - magazine, review, journal, periodical. - 4) - revue, show**.  
**arvista (a l'---**) - excl. (pr.\ &l &rv'ist& \) - **see you**.  
**arvive** - vrb 2<sup>nd</sup> con. trs. and int. (pr.\ &rvive \) - **1) - to live again, to revive** (int.). It uses the aux. "esse". - **2) - to live over again** (trs.). It uses the aux. "avèj". See also the term "rivive".  
**arvivé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr.\ &rviv'e \) - **to revive, to enliven**. See also the terms "arvivifiché, ravivé".  
**arvivése** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. refl. (pr.\ &rviv'ese \) - **to revive, to be revived**.  
**arvivifiché** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr.\ &rvivifik'e \) - **to revivify, to enliven**. See also the term "arvivé".  
**arvni** - vrb 3<sup>rd</sup> con. int. and trs. (pr.\ &rvni \) - See **arven-e**.  
**arvocàbil** - adj. (pr.\ &rvuc'abil \) Ms. plr. **arvocàbij** - fm. sng. and plr. **arvocàbil, arvocàbij**. - **revocable**. See also the term "revocàbil".  
**arvocabilità** - n. f. (pr.\ &rvuc'abilit& \) Inv. at plr. - **revocability**. See also the term "revocabilità".  
**arvocassion** - n. f. (pr.\ &rvuc'si'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **revocation, repeal, retraction**. See also the term "révoca".  
**arvocatòri** - adj. (pr.\ &rvuc't'ori \) Ms. plr. **arvocatòri** - fm. sng. and plr. **arvocatòria, arvocatòrie**. - **revoking, revocatory**. See also the term "revocatòri".  
**arvoché** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr.\ &rvuk'e \) - **1) - to revoke, to repeal, to retract. - 2) - to cancel. - 3) - to recall, to call back, to call off**. See also the term "revoché".  
**arvoidé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr.\ &rvuid'e \) - **to empty again, to re-empty**. See also the term "rèsvoidé".  
**arvoitése** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr.\ &rvuit'ese \) - **to roll, to roll on the ground** (referred to oneself).  
**arvolté** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr.\ &rvult'e \) - See **arviré**.

**arvoltésse** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. refl. (pr.\ &rvult'e \) - See **arvirésse**.  
**arvòlta** - n. f. (pr.\ &rvòlt& \) - See **arvira**.  
**arzan** - n. m. (pr.\ &rz&[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **money, richness, riches**. Joky frenchism.  
**arzansà** - n. f. (pr.\ &rz&[ng]s' & \) Inv at plr. - **rinse, rinsing**. See also the terms "**arzantà, arzansada, arzentà, savass**".  
**arzansada** - n. f. (pr.\ &rz&[ng]s'd& \) At plr. **arzansade**. - **rinse, rinsing**. See also the terms "**arzansà, arzantà, arzentà**".  
**arzansé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr.\ &rz&[ng]s'e \) - **to rinse, to rinse out**. See also the terms "**arsanté, arsensé, arsenté, savassé, schèrpé**".  
**arzansum** - n. m. (pr.\ &rz&[ng]s'[ue]m \) Inv. at plr. - **rinsings, dirty water of rinsing**. See also the term "**arzènsun**".  
**arzansura** - n. f. (pr.\ &rz&[ng]s'[ue]r& \) At plr. **arzansure**. - **rinse, rinsing**. See also the term "**arzansura**".  
**arzentà** - n. f. (pr.\ &rz&[nt] & \) - See **arzansà**.  
**arzenté** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr.\ &rz&[nt]e \) - See **arzansé**.  
**arzensà** - n. f. (pr.\ &rz&[ng]s' & \) - See **arzansà**.  
**arzensada** - n. f. (pr.\ &rz&[ng]s'd& \) - See **arzansada**.  
**arzensé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr.\ &rz&[ng]s'e \) - See **arzansé**.  
**arzensura** - n. f. (pr.\ &rz&[ng]s'[ue]r& \) - See **arzansura**.  
**arzentà** - n. f. (pr.\ &rz&[nt] & \) - See **arzansà**.  
**arzenté** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr.\ &rz&[nt]e \) - See **arzansé**.  
**arzensum** - n. m. (pr.\ &rz&[ng]s'[ue]m \) - See **arzansum**.  
**arzigh** - n. m. (pr.\ &rz'ig \) Inv. at plr. - **risk, hazard**. See also the term "**risigh**".  
**arzhé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr.\ &rz'ig'e \) - **to risk, to hazard, to run the risk**. See also the term "**risighé**".  
**arzigolà** - adj. (pr.\ &rz'igul' & \) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **bizarre, fantastic**.  
**arzigolé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. int. (pr.\ &rz'igul'e \) - **to dream about, to ponder, to concoct**.  
**arzigos** - adj. (pr.\ &rz'ig'uz \) Ms. plr. **arzigos** - fm. sng. and plr. **arzigosa, arzigose** - **risky, hazardous, dangerous**. See also the term "**risigos**".  
**arzigosità** - n. f. (pr.\ &rz'iguzit' & \) Inv. at plr. - **riskiness, dangerousness**. See also the term "**risigosità**".  
**arzigògol** - n. m. (pr.\ &rz'ig'ogul \) At plr. **arzigògoj**. - **circumlocution, contrivance**.  
**arziste** - vrb 2nd con. int. and trs. (pr.\ &rz'iste \) - **1) - to resist, to hold out**. (int.). - **2) - to endure, to bear** (trs.). - **3) - to stand, to be resistant** (int.). - **4) - to impede, to oppose** (int. in piedm.) - It uses always the aux. "**avèj**". See also the most used term "**resiste**".  
**arzystensa** - n. f. (pr.\ &rzist'æ[ng]s' & \) At plr. **arzystense**. - **1) - resistance, endurance**. - **2) - resistance, strenght** (scientific) - **3) - resistor** (electricity - device), **resistance** (electricity - parameter). - **4) - Resistance** (an armed opposition to an official dictatory power). - See also the most common term "**resistensa**".  
**arzystent** - adj. (pr.\ &rzist'ænt \) - Ms. plr. **arzystent** - fm. sng. and plr. **arzystenta, arzystente** - **1) - resistant, resisting**. - **2) - strong**. - **3) - fast** (colours). - **4) - hardy** (botanic). - See also the most common term "**resistent**".  
**arzolù** - adj. (pr.\ &rzul'[ue] \) Ms. plr. **arzolù** - fm. sng. and plr. **arzolùaa, arzolùe**. - **resolute, determined, firm**. See also the words "**risolù, decis**".  
**arzulussion** - n. f. (pr.\ &rzul'[ue]si'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - resolution, decision**. - **2) - solution** (mathematics). - **3) - cancellation** (legal, referred to contracts). - See also the term "**risolussion**".  
**arzulutiv** - adj. (pr.\ &rzul'[ue]t'iu \) Ms. plr. **arzulutiv** - fm. sng. and plr. **arzulutiva, arzulutive**. - **resolutive, resolatory, decisive**.  
**arzolvent** - 1) - adj. (pr.\ &rzulv'ænt \) Ms. plr. **arzolvent** - fm. sng. and plr. **arzolventa, arzolvente**. - **resolving, resolvent**. See also the term "**risolvent**".

See also the term "**risolvent**".  
**arzolvent** - 2) - n. m. (pr.\ &rzulv'ænt \) Inv. at plr. - **resolvent** (pharmacy).  
**arzorsa** - n. f. (pr.\ &rz'urs' & \) - See **arorsora**.  
**arzolve** - vrb 2<sup>nd</sup> con. trs. (pr.\ &rz'olve \) - **1) - to solve, to resolve**. - **2) - to decide, to resolve**. - **3) - to settle, to decide, to define**. - **4) - to rescind, to cancel** (e. g. contracts). - **5) - to resolve, to reduce** (chemistry). See also the term "**risolve**".  
**arzlù** - n. m. (pr.\ &rz[ue]lt' & \) Inv. at plr. - **result**. See also the term "**risultà**".  
**arzlùtansa** - n. f. (pr.\ &rz[ue]lt' & [ng]s' & \) At plr **arzlùtanse**. - **result, outcome**. See also the term "**risultansa**".  
**arzlùtant** - 1) - n. f. (pr.\ &rz[ue]lt' & [nt] & \) Inv. at plr. - **resultant** (mathematics, physics), **outcome**. See also the term "**risultant** 1)".  
**arzlùtant** - 2) - adj. (pr.\ &rz[ue]lt' & [nt] & \) Ms. plr. **risultant** - fm. sng. and plr. **risultanta, risultante**. - **resulting, resultant**. See also the term "**risultant** 2)".  
**arzlùté** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. int. (pr.\ &rz[ue]lt'e \) - **1) - to result, to come out**. - **2) - to understand, to hear, to know** (used in an imp. way, e. g. "**am arzlùta che ti it veule andé via**" = lit. "**it result to me that you want to go away**" = "**I understand that you want to go away**"). - **3) - to prove, to turn out**. - **4) - to come out, to be**. See also the term "**risulté**".  
**as** - prn. prt. (vrbl. prs. prn. + imp. or refl. prn) (pr.\ &z \) 3<sup>rd</sup> prs. sng. and plr. - Since the translation has not a one to one correspondence, we must describe the meaning through some examples.  
 ⊕ "**as lava**" = "**he washes himself**" and then : **as = he ... himself**, or **as = she ... herself**, or **as = it ... itself**.  
 ⊕ "**as lavo**" = "**they wash themselves**" and then : **as = they ... themselves**.  
 ⊕ "**as dis**" = "**they say, it is said**" and then : **as = imp. subject**.  
 Also in the form : **a's** which is short for : **a'ës**. In any case "**a**" is the vrbl. prs. prn and "(ë)s" is the refl. or imp. prn. - See the grammar on this subject (section of *Pronouns*).  
**asar** - n. m. (pr.\ &z'æ'r \) Inv. at plr. - 1) - **risk, hazard, danger**. - 2) - **chance**. See also the terms "**arzhig, combinassion, cas**".  
**asar** (n'---) - adv. loc. and excl. loc. (pr.\ n &z'æ'r \) - **look what a chance!** (mocking sense)  
**asar** (për ---) - adv. loc. (pr.\ p'ær &z'æ'r \) - **by chance, by any chance**.  
**asardà** - adj. (pr.\ &z'ærd' & \) - See **asardos**.  
**asardé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr.\ &z'ærd'e \) - 1) - **to risk, to hazard**. - 2) - **to dare (same meaning of the refl. form)**. - See also the term "**asaré, arzhighe**".  
**asardésse** - vrb 1sr con. refl. (pr.\ &z'ærd'ese \) - **to dare**.  
**asardos** - adj. (pr.\ &z'ærd'uz \) Ms. plr. **asardos** - fm. sng. and plr. **asardosa, asardose**. - **dangerous, risky**. See also the terms "**asaro, arzhigos**".  
**asaros** - adj. (pr.\ &z'æ'r'uz \) - See **asardos**.  
**asaré** - vrb 1sr con. trs. (pr.\ &z'æ'r'e \) - See **asardé**.  
**asarésse** - vrb 1sr con. refl. (pr.\ &z'æ'r'ese \) - See **asardésse**.  
**asaros** - adj. (pr.\ &z'æ'r'uz \) - See **asardos**.  
**asconde** - vrb 2<sup>nd</sup> con. trs. (pr.\ &sc'unde \) - **to hide, to conceal**. Not very used. See also the terms "**sconde, stèrmé**".  
**ascoté** - 1) - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr.\ &scut'e \) - **to listen to, to pay attention**. Italianism. See also the best piedm. term "**scoté**", and the very used loc. "**dé da ment**" = lit. "**to give from mind**".  
**ascoté** - 2) - n. m. (pr.\ &scut'e \) Inv. at plr. - **listening**.  
**ascrive** - vrb 2<sup>nd</sup> con. trs. (pr.\ &scr'ive \) - **1) - to ascribe**. See also the term "**atribuì**". - 2) - to count, to number. See also the term "**conté**". Not very used in this meaning.

**asdésse** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. refl. (pr.\ &sd'ese \) - **to accustom oneself, to get accustomed**. See also the terms "*sdésse, faitésse, costumésse*".  
**Asej** - n. m. (pr.\ &z'æy \) Name of a piedmontese town - **Azeglio**. Well known due to the historical marquis "*Maximus of Azeglio*" = "*Màssim d'Asèj*".  
**aséo!** - excl. - (pr.\ &z'eu \) - **by Jove!**  
**aserament** - n. m. (pr.\ &zær&m'ænt \) Inv. at plr. - **zero-setting, (zero) resetting, clearing**.  
**aserb** - adj. (pr.\ &z'ærb \) Ms. plr. **aserb** - fm. sng. and plr. **aserba, aserbe**. - **1) - sour, unripe**. - **2) - immature, green** (in a fig. sense). - **3) - austere, stern**. See also the terms "*brusch, zerb*".  
**aseré** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr.\ &zær&m'ænt \) - **1) - to set to zero** (general), - **2) - to clear** (logics, electronics).  
**asfalt** - n. m. (pr.\ &sf&lt \) Inv. at plr. - **asphalt**. See also the word "*bitum*".  
**asfaltador** - n. m. (pr.\ &sf&lt&d'ur \) - Inv. at plr. - **asphalter**.  
**asfaltadura** - n. f. (pr.\ &sf&lt&d'[ue]r& \) At plr. **asfaltadure**. - **asphalting, asphalt**  
**asfalté** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr.\ &sf&lt'e \) - **to asphalt**.  
**asfáltich** - adj. (pr.\ &sf&lt'ic \) Ms. plr. **asfáltich** - fm. sng. and plr. **asfáltica, asfáltiche** - **asphaltic** (geology).  
**asfissia** - n. f. (pr.\ &sfis'i& \) At plr. **asfissie**. - **asphyxia, suffocation**.  
**asfissiant** - adj. (pr.\ &sfisi'nt \) Ms. plr. **asfissiant** - fm. sng. and plr. **asfissianta, asfissiante** - **1) -asphyxiating, suffocating**. - **2) - boring, tiresome** (in a ig. sense).  
**asfissié** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. and int. (pr.\ &sfisi'e \) - **1) - to asphyxiate**. When trs. it uses the aux. "*avèj*". When int. it uses the aux. "*esse*". - **2) - to bore, to weary**. (trs. - in a fig. sense).  
**asfítich** - adj. (pr.\ &sf'it'ic \) Ms. plr. **asfítich** - fm. sng. and plr. **asfítica, asfítiche**. - **1) - asphyxiated** (medical). - **2) - without energy** (in a fig. sense).  
**asi** - 1) - n. m. (pr.\ &zi \) Inv. at plr. - **ease, comfort**.  
**asi** - 2) - n. m. plr. (pr.\ &zi \) Only plr. - **tools, fittings**.  
**Àsia** - n. f. (pr.\ &zi& \) Noun of continent, usually sng. In case of need, at plr. **Àsie**. - **Asia**.  
**asià** - adj. (pr.\ &zi& \) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **1) - wealthy, well-to-do**. - **2) - wide, roomy, comfortable**.  
**asiàtich** - adj. and n. (pr.\ &zi'&tic \) Ms. plr. **asiàtich** - fm. sng. and plr. **asiàtica, asiàtiche**. - **1) - Asiatic, Asian** (as a sbst.). - **2) - Asiatic** (as an adj.).  
**asié** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr.\ &zi'e \) - **1) - to scyte again**. See also the term "*arsié*". - **2) - to pester, to torment, to fidget**.  
**asienda** - n. f. (pr.\ &zi'ænd& \) At plr. **asiende**. - **firm, concern, business**.  
**asiendal** - adj. (pr.\ &zi'ænd'el \) Ms. plr. **asiendaj** - fm. sng. and plr. **asiendal, asiendaj**. - **business, firm** (used as attributes).  
**asij** - n. m. (pr.\ &z'iy \) Inv. at plr. - **goad, harassing, worry, thought**.  
**asil** - n. m. (pr.\ &z'il \) At plr. **asij**. - **vinegar**.  
**asilé** - n. (pr.\ &zil'e \) Ms. plr. **asilé** - fm. sng. and plr. **asilera, asilere** - **1) - dealer in vinegar**. - **2) - vinegar-maker**.  
**asilo** - n. m. (pr.\ &z'ilô \) Inv. at plr. - **kindergarten, nursery school**.  
**asilos** - adj. (pr.\ &zil'uz \) Ms. plr. **asilos** - fm. sng. and plr. **asilosa, asilose**. - **sour, vinegary**. See also the term "*asios*".  
**àsım** - adj. (pr.\ &'zim \) Ms. plr. **àsım** - fm. sng. and plr. **àsıma, àsıme**. - **unleavened, azyumus**. Usually only referred to bread.  
**asinél** - n. m. (pr.\ &zin'el \) At plr. **asinéj**. - **1) - acinus**, (anatomy, botany). - **2) - grape, berry**.  
**asios** - adj. (pr.\ &zi'uz \) - See **asilos**.

**aslé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr.\ &sl'e \) - **to convert into steel, to steel**.  
**aslin** - n. m. (pr.\ &sl'i[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **flint**. See also the terms "*assalin, assarin*".  
**asma** - n. f. (pr.\ &zm& \) At plr. (if any) **asme**. - **asthma** (medical).  
**asmàtich** - adj. and n. (pr.\ &zm'&tic \) Ms. plr. **asmàtich** - fm. sng. and plr. **asmàtica, asmàtiche**. - **asthmatic** (medical, and also in a fig. sense).  
**asnada** - n. f. (pr.\ &zn'&d& \) At plr. **asnade**. - **asinity, stupid action**.  
**asnarìa** - n. f. (pr.\ &zn'r'i& \) At plr. **asnarìe**. - **asinity, stupidity**.  
**asné** - n. (pr.\ &zn'e \) Ms. plr. **asné** - fm. sng. and plr. **asnéra, asnére**. - **donkey driver**.  
**aso** - n. (pr.\ &zu \) Ms. plr. **aso** - fm. sng. and plr. **sòma, sòme**. - **donkey, ass**. It has to be noted the particular fm. See also the term "*borich*".  
**àsola** - n. f. (pr.\ &zul& \) - See **ansola**.  
**asotà** - adj. and p. p. (pr.\ &zut'& \) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **nitrogenous, azotic** (chemistry).  
**asoté** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr.\ &zut'e \) - **to nitrogenize, to azotize**.  
**asotemìa** - n. f. (pr.\ &zutem'i& \) At plr. (if any) **asotemìe**. - **azotemia**.  
**asòto** - n. m. (pr.\ &z'otô \) Chemical element, inv. at possible plr. - **nitrogen, azote**.  
**aspa** - n. f. (pr.\ &sp& \) At plr. - **aspe**. - **reel, swift**. See also the term "*davanòira*" (textile industry).  
**asparz** - n. m. (pr.\ &sp'ærz \) Inv. at plr. - **asparagus** (*Asapragus officinalis* - botany). See also the most common term "*sparz*".  
**asperge** - vrb 2<sup>nd</sup> con. trs. (pr.\ &sp'ærje \) - **to sprinkle**. See also the terms "*sperge, sbrincé*".  
**aspèrges** - n. m. (pr.\ &sp'ærjæs \) - See **aspersòri**.  
**aspersion** - n. f. (pr.\ &spærsi'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **aspersion**.  
**aspersòri** - n. m. (pr.\ &spærs'ori \) Inv. at plr. - **aspergillum, aspersorium**. See also the term "*aspèrges, spèrgess*".  
**aspét** - n. m. (pr.\ &sp'et \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - appearance, look**. See also the terms "*aparensa figura, forma, vista*". - **2) - point of view**. See also the term "*mira*". - **3) - wait, waiting**.  
**aspetativa** - n. f. (pr.\ &spet&t'iv& \) At plr. **aspetative**. - **1) - expectation, hope**. - **2) - leave**. - See also the term "*spetativa*".  
**aspeté** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr.\ &spet'e \) - **1) - to wait for, to await**. - **2) - to expect**. The term is quite an italianism. See also the best form "*speté*".  
**aspetésse** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. refl. (pr.\ &spet'ese \) - **to expect**.  
**aspi** - n. m. (pr.\ &spi \) - **1) - asp** (*Vipera aspis* - zoology). - **2) - viper**. - **3) - snake, serpent**. - See also the terms "*serp, serpent*".  
**aspirant** - adj. and n. (pr.\ &spir'ænt \) Ms. plr. **aspirant** - fm. sng. and plr. **aspiranta, aspirante**. - **1) - aspiring sucking** (adj.). - **2) - suction, intake** (used as attributes) (adj.). - **3) - aspirant, applicant, candidate**. (sbst.).  
**aspirapoer** - n. m. (pr.\ &spir&p'uær \) Inv. at plr. - **vacuum cleaner**.  
**aspirassion** - n. f. (pr.\ &spir&si'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - aspiration**. - **2) - suction**. - **3) - inhalation**.  
**aspirator** - n. m. (pr.\ &spir&t'ur \) Inv. at plr. - **aspirator, exhauster**.  
**aspiré** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. and int. (pr.\ &spir'e \) - **1) - to inhale, to inspire, to breathe in**. (trs.). - **2) - to suck up** (trs.) - **3) - to aspirate**. - **4) - to aspire** (to) (int.) - It uses always the aux. "*avèj*".  
**aspirin-a** - n. f. (pr.\ &spir'i[ng]& \) At plr. **aspirin-e**. - **aspirin**.  
**aspo** - n. m. (pr.\ &spu \) - See **aspi**.

**asportàbil** - adj. (pr.\ &spurt'&bil \) Ms. plr. **asportàbij** - fm. sng. and plr. **asportàbil, asportàbij**. - **removable**.

**asportassion** - n. f. (pr.\ &spurt&si'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **removal**.

**asporté** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr.\ &spurt'e \) - **1) - to remove**. See also the term "gavé". - **2) - to carry away**. See also the vrb. loc. "porté via", whose lit. meaning is just "to carry away".

**aspr** - adj. (pr.\ &spr \) Ms. plr. **aspr** - fm. sng. and plr. rspy. **aspra, aspre** - **1) - sour, tart**. - **2) - harsh, rasping**. - **3) - rough**. - **4) - steep**. - **5) - severe, raw, harsh**. - See also the terms "àgher, brusch, rudi, grotolù".

**asprament** - adv. (pr.\ &spr&m'ænt \) - **harshly, severely**. Italianism. Often the adj. are used with value of adv. "àgher, rudi", or locution such as "èd brut" (lit. "of bad", "of ugly").

**aspregiant** - adj. (pr.\ &sprej'ænt \) Ms. plr. **aspregiant** - fm. sng. and plr. **aspregiante, aspregiante**. - **setting on edge**.

**aspregé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr.\ &sprej'e \) - **1) - to set on edge**. - **2) - to treat harshly** (in a fig. sense).

**aspréss** - adv. (pr.\ &spr'es \) - **on purpose, expressly**. See also the term "espréss 2)".

**aspréssa** - n. f. (pr.\ &spr'æss& \) At plr. - **aspréss**. - **1) - sourness, tartness**. - **2) - roughness**. - **3) - harshness**.

**asprign** - adj. (pr.\ &spr'i[gn] \) Ms. plr. **asprign** - fm. sng. and plr. **asprigna, asprigne**. - **sourish**.

**ass** - n. m. (pr.\ &s \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - board**. (usually of wood) - **2) - axis** (geometry - geography). - **3) - axle** (mechanics). - **4) - ace** (card games).

**assada** - n. f. (pr.\ &s'd& \) At plr. **assade**. - **1) - wood partition**. - **2) - plank floor**. See also the term "assadura".

**assadura** - n. f. (pr.\ &s'd[ue]r& \) - See **assada**.

**assagé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr.\ &s'j'e \) - **1) - to taste**. See also the more used terms "sagé, tasté". - **2) - to assay** (metals, etc.). See also the most used term "sagé".

**assagg** - n. m. (pr.\ &s'j \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - tasting**. See also the term "atast". - **2) - assay** (metals, etc.).

**assagiador** - n. (pr.\ &s'j&d'ur \) Ms. plr. **assagiador** - fm. sng. and plr. **assagiadóira, assagiadóire**. - **1) - taster**. (drinks an food). Also possible the term (see) "tastador". - **2) - assayer** (metals, etc.). - See also the term "sagiador".

**assagiadura** - n. f. (pr.\ &s'j&d[ue]r& \) At plr. **assagiadura**. - **1) - tasting** (related to drinks and food). See also the terms "sagiadura, tastadura". - **2) - assaying** (related to metals, and chemistry in general).

**assal** - n. m. (pr.\ &s'l \) At plr. **assaj**. - **axle** (mechanics).

**assali** - vrb 3<sup>rd</sup> con. trs. (pr.\ &s'l'i \) - **1) - to attack, to assail, to storm**. - **2) - to assail, to strike** (in a fig. sense). - See also the term "assauté".

**assalidor** - n. m. (pr.\ &s'lid'ur \) Inv. at plr. - **assailant, attacker**.

**assalin** - n. m. (pr.\ &s'l'i[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **flint**. See also the terms "aslin, assarin".

**assamblagi** - n. m. (pr.\ &s&mb'l'æ'ji \) Inv. at plr. - **assembly, assemblage, assembling**. See also the terms "samblagi, assemblagi, assamblura, samblura".

**assamblament** - n. m. (pr.\ &s&mb'l&m'ænt \) - **crowd, gathering, assembling, meeting, muster**. See also the term "assembrament".

**assamblé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr.\ &s&mb'l'e \) - **to assemble**.

**assambléa** - n. f. (pr.\ &s&mb'l'e& \) At plr. **assamblée**. - **assembly, meeting**. See also the term "ciambréa".

**assambleur** - n. (pr.\ &s&mb'l[oe]r \) Ms. plr. **assambleur** - fm. sng. and plr. **assambléusa, assambléuse**. - **assemblagist**. See also the term "sambleur".

**assamblura** - n. f. (pr.\ &s&mb'l[ue]r& \) - See **assamblagi**.

**assamente** - n. m. (pr.\ &s&m'ænt& \) At plr. **assamente**. - **set of wooden boards**.

**assarin** - n. m. (pr.\ &s'r'i[ng] \) - See **assalin**.

**assassin** - n. and adj. (pr.\ &s&s'i[ng] \) Ms. plr. **assassin** - fm. sng. and plr. **assassin-a, assassin-e**. - **1) - murderer, assassin, killer**. (sbst.). - **2) - crippler, butcher** (in a fig. sense) (sbst.). - **3) - murderous, killing** (adj.). - See also the terms "sassin, amassida".

**assassinament** - n. m. (pr.\ &s&sin&m'ænt \) Inv. at plr. - **murder, assassination**. See also the term "sassinament".

**assassinat** - n. m. (pr.\ &s&sin'æt \) Inv. at plr. - **ferocious murder**.

**assassiné** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr.\ &s&sin'e \) - **1) - to murder, to assassinate**. - **2) - to cripple, to butcher** (in a fig. sense). - See also the term "sassiné".

**assaut** - n. m. (pr.\ &s'æut \) Inv. at plr. - **assault, attack**. Note that the military loc. "storm troupes" is translated into "trupe d'assaut".

**assautador** - n. m. (pr.\ &s'æut&d'ur \) Inv. at plr. - **aggressor, assaulter**.

**assauté** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr.\ &s'æut'e \) - **to assault, to attack, to storm**.

**assè** - adv. (pr.\ &s'æ \) - **1) - enough**. See also the terms "basta bastansa". - **2) - very**. See also the term "motobin".

**assedi** - n. m. (pr.\ &s'edi \) Inv. at plr. - **siege**.

**assédié** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr.\ &s'edi'e \) - **1) - to besiege**. - **2) - to pester** (in a fig. sense).

**assegn** - n. m. (pr.\ &s'æ[gn] \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - allowance**. - **2) - cheque, check**.

⊕ The expression "assegn dè studi" means "maintenance grant, subsidy" (for studying).

⊕ The expression "assegn vitalissi" means "straight life annuity".

⊕ The expression "assegn alimentar" means "alimony".

⊕ The expression "assegn èd famija" means "family allowance".

**assegnàbil** - adj. (pr.\ &se[gn]'&bil \) Ms. plr. **assegnàbij** - fm. sng. and plr. **assegnàbil, assegnàbij**. - **allotable, assignable**.

**assegnament** - n. m. (pr.\ &se[gn]&m'ænt \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - assigning, assignment, allotment**. - **2) - the action of relying on...** E. g. the expression "fé assegnament su..." means "to rely on..., to count on...".

**assegnassion** - n. f. (pr.\ &se[gn]&si'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - assignation, allotment, assignment**. - **2) - award, grant**.

**assegnatari** - n. (pr.\ &se[gn]&t'æri \) Ms. plr. **assegnatari** - fm. sng. and plr. **assegnatària, assegnatàrie**. - **assignee, allottee**.

**assegné** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr.\ &se[gn]'e \) - **to assign, to allot, to award, to grant**.

**assél** - n. m. (pr.\ &s'el \) At plr. **asséj**. - **steel**.

**assende** - vrb 2<sup>nd</sup> con. int. and trs. (pr.\ &s'ænde \) - **1) - to ascend**. (int). It uses the aux. "esse". - **2) - to amount** (int). It uses the aux. "esse". Not very used in this meaning. - **3) - to ascend, to climb** (trs.). It uses the aux. "avèj".

**assendent** - 1) - adj. (pr.\ &sænd'ænt \) Ms. plr. **assendent** - fm. sng. and plr. **assendentà, assendente**. - **ascending, rising**.

**assendent** - 2) - n. m. (pr.\ &sænd'ænt \) - **1) - ancestor**. - **2) - ascendant**. - **3) - ascendancy, ascendancy**.

**assendensa** - n. f. (pr.\ &sænd'æ[ng]s& \) At plr. **assendense**. - **ancestors**.

**assendentaj** - adj. (pr.\ &sændænt'æ'l \) Ms. plr. **assendentaj** - fm. sng. and plr. **assendentaj, assendentaj**. - **1) - ancestral**. - **2) - ascending, upward**.

**assens** - n. m. (pr.\ &s'æ[ng]s \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - wormwood, absint** (botany). See also "absent, uissens". - **2) - assent, approval**.

**assensa** - n. f. (pr.\ &s'æ[ng]s& \) At plr. **assense**. - **1) - absence, nonattendance**. - **2) - lack, want**.



- assenseur** - n. m. (pr. \ &sæ[ng]s[œ]r \) Inv. at plr. - **lift, elevator**. See also the term "assensor".
- assension** - n. f. (pr. \ &sæ[ng]si'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - ascension, ascent. - 2) - Ascension** (religion).
- assensional** - adj. (pr. \ &sæ[ng]siun'el \) Ms. plr. **assensionaj** - fm. sng. and plr. **assensional, assensionaj. - ascensional**.
- assensor** - n. m. (pr. \ &sæ[ng]s'ur \) - See **assenseur**.
- assent** - adj. (pr. \ &s'ænt \) Ms. plr. **assent** - fm. sng. and plr. rspy. **assenta, assente - 1) - absent, away. (adj.). - 2) - absentee** (sbst.).
- assenteism** - n. m. (pr. \ &sænte'izm \) Inv. at plr. (if any). - **absenteism**.
- assenteista** - n. (pr. \ &sænte'ist& \) Ms. plr. **assenteista** - fm. sng. and plr. **assenteista, assenteiste. - habitual absentee**.
- assentése** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &sænt'ese \) - **to absent oneself**.
- assensient** - adj. (pr. \ &sæ[ng]si'ænt \) Ms. plr. **assensient** - fm. sng. and plr. **assensienta, assensiente. - consentient**. Very few used word, see also "consensient".
- assensionista** - n. (pr. \ &sæ[ng]siun'ist& \) Ms. plr. **assensionista** - fm. sng. and plr. **assensionista, assensioniste. - climber**.
- assenti** - vrb 3<sup>rd</sup> con. int. (pr. \ &sænt'i \) - **to consent, to acquiesce**. It uses the aux. "avèj". Quite few used word, see also the terms "aprové, concordé" and the very used vrb. loc. "dì che 'd sì" (lit. "to say that of yes" = "to say yes") and "esse d'acòrdi" = "to agree".
- asserì** - vrb 3<sup>rd</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &ser'i \) - **to assert, to affirm**. Italianism, see also the terms "afermé, forti".
- assersion** - n. f. (pr. \ &særsi'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **assertion, affirmation**. See also the term "afermassion".
- assert** - n. m. (pr. \ &s'ært \) Inv. at plr. - **assertion**. See also the term "afermassion".
- assertiv** - adj. - (pr. \ &sært'iu \) Ms. plr. **assertiv** - fm. sng. and plr. **assertiva, assertive. - assertive**.
- assertor** - n. - (pr. \ &sært'ur \) Ms. plr. **assertor** - fm. sng. and plr. **assertiòira, assertiøre. - assertor**.
- asséss** - n. m. (pr. \ &s'es \) Inv. at plr. - **abscess**. See also the term "absess".
- assessor** - n. m. and f. (pr. \ &ses'ur \) Inv. at plr. - **councillor, member of an administrative council**.
- assessorà** - n. m. (pr. \ &sesur'æ \) Inv. at plr. - **councillorship, councillor's office**.
- assést** - n. m. (pr. \ &s'est \) Inv. at plr. - **order, orderliness**.
- asséstament** - n. m. (pr. \ &sest&m'ænt \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - arrangement, settlement. - 2) - balance** (commercial). - **3) - bedding** (mechanics). - **4) - settling** (buildings).
- assésté** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &sest'e \) - **1) - to arrange, to put in order. - 2) - to balance. - 3) - to deal** (e. g. "assésté 'n tuso" = "to deal a blow". This latter use is quite an italianism, see also the best piedm. term "pianté" used in a fig. sense.
- 2) - to balance**
- asséstése** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &sest'ese \) - **1) - to settle in. - 2) - to settle** (buildings). - **3) - to bed** (mechanics).
- assét** - n. m. (pr. \ &s'et \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - order, arrangement. - 2) - trim**.
- asséta** - n. m. (pr. \ &s'et& \) Inv. at plr. - **ascetic**. See also the term "assetich".
- assética** - n. f. (pr. \ &s'etic& \) - At plr. (if any) **assétiche. - asceticism**.
- assétich** - n. and adj. (pr. \ &s'etic \) Ms. plr. **assétich** - fm. sng. and plr. **assética, assétiche. - ascetic**.
- assetism** - n. m. (pr. \ &set'izm \) - See **assética**.
- asseurbe** - vrb 2<sup>nd</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &s[œ]rbe \) - **1) - to absorb. - 2) - to assimilate. - 3) - to demand, to engross** (in a fig. sense). - **4) - to soak**. - See also the terms "assurbi, assòrbe, assòrbi".
- assèlla** - n. f. (pr. \ &s'ell& \) At plr. **assèlle. - armpit, axilla**. See also the term "sìsia".
- assèllar** - adj. (pr. \ &s'ell'ær \) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **axillary**.
- assètté** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. and int. (pr. \ &s'tt'e \) - **to sit** (sb. or st.) (trs). - **2) - to have a seat** (int.). - It uses the aux. "avèj" when trs. and the aux. "esse" when int. - See also the most commonly used terms "seté, sté, asté".
- assèttése** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &s'tt'ese \) - **to sit, to sit down, to seat oneself, to be seated, to take a seat**. See also the most used terms "setése, stése, astése".
- assià** - adj. and n. and p. p. (pr. \ &si'æ \) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **1) - thirsty** (adj). - **2) - thirsting** (adj. and p. p.) - **3) - thirsty person** (sbst.). - **4) - pestered, tormented** (p. p. of the vrb "assié" in one of its meanings).
- assicurà** - 1) - adj. and n. and p. p. (pr. \ &sic[ue]r'æ \) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **1) - insured**. (adj. and p. p.) - **2) - insured, assured, policy-holder** (sbst.).
- assicurà** - 2) - n. f. (pr. \ &sic[ue]r'æ \) Inv. at plr. - **insured letter**.
- assicurassion** - n. f. (pr. \ &sic[ue]r&si'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - assurance. - 2) - insurance**. See also the term "sicurassion".
- assicurativ** - adj. (pr. \ &sic[ue]r&t'iu \) Ms. plr. **assicurativ** - fm. sng. and plr. **assicurativa, assicurative. - insurance** (as an attribute).
- assicurator** - n. and adj. (pr. \ &sic[ue]r&t'ur \) Ms. plr. **assicurator** - fm. sng. and plr. **assicuratriss, assicuratriss. - 1) - insurer, assurer** (sbst.). - **2) - insuring** (adj.), **insurance** (as an attribute).
- assicuré** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &sic[ue]r'e \) - **1) to assure. - 2) - to ensure, to guarantee. - 3) - to insure, to assure. - 4) - to secure, to fasten. - 5) - to deliver** (e. g. "to deliver a criminal to justice" = "assicuré 'n criminal a la giustissia").
- assicurése** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &sic[ue]r'ese \) - **1) - to make sure, to assure oneself. - 2) - to secure** (referred to oneself). - **3) - to take out an insurance, to insure oneself**.
- assident** - n. m. (pr. \ &sid'ænt \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - event, accident, mishap**. See also the term "dèsgràssia". - **2) - stroke** (medical). See also the term "colp". - **3) - alteration of a note** (music). - **4) - lively person, unforeseeable person**.
- assident (n'---)** - excl. - (pr. \ n &sid'ænt \) - **damn!**.
- assidentà** - adj. (pr. \ &sidænt'æ \) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **1) - uneven, bumpy. - 2) - paralysed, injured, wounded**.
- assidental** - adj. (pr. \ &sidænt'æ \) Ms. plr. **assidentaj** - fm. sng. and plr. **assidental, assidentaj. - 1) - accidental, casual, fortuitous. - 2) - incidental**.
- assidentalità** - n. f. (pr. \ &sidænt&lit'æ \) Inv. at plr. - **fortuity, fortuitousness**.
- assidentalment** - adv. (pr. \ &sidænt&lm'ænt \) - **accidentally, casually**. Italianism, see instead the more used locutions "pèr cas" = "by chance"; "pèr maleur" = lit. "by bad luck", etc.
- assié** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. and int. (pr. \ &si'e \) - **1) - to molest, to annoy, to pester, to worry** (trs.). - **2) - to get excited, to fidget, to have a rage** (int.). - For there two mwanings see also the term "assijé". - **3) - to make thirsty** (trs.).
- assijé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. and int. (pr. \ &si'e \) - See **assié**.
- assietta** - n. f. (pr. \ &si'et& \) At plr. **assiete. - 1) - large round dish**. See also the term "sieta". - **2) - the (correct) way of staying in saddle**.
- assimilàbil** - adj. (pr. \ &simil'æbil \) Ms. plr. **assimilàbij** - fm. sng. and plr. **assimilàbil, assimilàbij. - assimilable**.
- assimilabilità** - n. f. (pr. \ &simil&bil'it'æ \) Inv. at plr. - **assimilability**.
- assimilassion** - n. f. (pr. \ &simil&si'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **assimilation**.

**assimilativ** - adj. (pr.\ &simil&t'iu \) Ms. plr. **assimilativ** - fm. sng. and plr. **assimilativa, assimilative.** - **assimilative.** See also the term "*assimilator*".

**assimilator** - adj. (pr.\ &simil&t'ur \) - See **assimilativ**.

**assimilé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr.\ &simil'e \) - **to assimilate, to absorb.**

**assiomàtich** - adj. (pr.\ &siu'm&tic \) Ms. plr. **assiomàtich** - fm. sng. and plr. **assiomàtica, assiomàtiche.** - **axiomatic.**

**assion** - n. f. (pr.\ &si'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - deed, action.** - **2) - action, fight, engagement** (military). - **3) - share** (economy). - **4) - action, effect** (chemistry, physics) - **5) - lawsuit, action** (legal).

**assionàbil** - adj. (pr.\ &siun'&bil \) Ms. plr. **assionàbij** - fm. sng. and plr. **assionàbil, assionàbij.** - **operable.**

**assionament** - n. m. (pr.\ &siun&m'ænt \) Inv. at plr. - **operation, operating device.**

**assionari** - adj. (pr.\ &siun'&ri \) Ms. plr. **assionari** - fm. sng. and plr. **assionària, assionàrie.** - **share, stock** (used as attributes).

**assionarià** - n. m. (pr.\ &siun'&ri'& \) Inv. ar plr. - **shareholding, shareholders.**

**assionator** - n. m. (pr.\ &siun&t'ur \) Inv. at plr. - **actuator.**

**assioné** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr.\ &siun'e \) - **to operate, to drive, to run, to work.**

**assionista** - n. (pr.\ &siun'ist& \) Ms. plr. **assionista** - fm. sng. and plr. **assionista, assioniste.** - **shareholder.**

**assiòm** - n. m. (pr.\ &si'om \) - See **assiòma.**

**assiòma** - n. m. (pr.\ &si'om& \) Inv. at plr. - **axiom.** See also the term "*assiòm*".

**assir** - n. and adj. (pr.\ &s'ir \) Ms. plr. **assir** - fm. sng. and plr. **assira, assire.** - **Assyrian.**

**assir-babilonèis** - n. and adj. (pr.\ &sirb&bilun'æiz \) Ms. plr. **assir-babilonèis** - fm. sng. and plr. **assir-babilonèisa, assir-babilonèise.** - **Assyro-Babylonian.**

**Assiria** - n. f. (pr.\ &s'iri& \) Usually sng., in case of need at plr. **Assirie.** - **Assyria.**

**assiriologia** - n. f. (pr.\ &siriuluj'i& \) Usually sng., in case of need at plr. **assiriologie.** - **Assyriology.**

**assiriòlogh** - n. (pr.\ &siri'olug \) Ms. plr. **assiriòlogh** - fm. sng. and plr. **assiriòloga, assiriòloghe.** - **Assyriologist.**

**assisa** - n. f. (pr.\ &s'iz& \) At plr. **assise.** - **a kind of clothing, uniform, livery.**

**assisia** - n. f. (pr.\ &s'izi& \) At plr. **assisie.** - **1) - part of a cloth under the armpit.** - **2) - armpit, axilla.** See also the term "*assèlla*" for this meaning. - See also the term "*sisia*".

**assisie** - n. f. plr. (pr.\ &s'izie \) Only plr. - **assizes, Court of Assizes, judicial assemblies.**

**assiste** - vrb 2<sup>nd</sup> con. int. and trs. (pr.\ &s'iste \) - **1) - to be present.** (int.). - **2) - to attend** (int.). - **3) - to invigilate** (int.). - **4) - to assist, to help** (trs.). - **5) - to treat** (medical) (trs.).

**assistensa** - n. f. (pr.\ &sis'tæ[ng]s& \) At plr. **assistense.** - **1) - presence, attendance.** - **2) - help, assistance.** - **3) - treatment** (medical). - **4) - service.** - **5) - invigilation.**

**assistensial** - adj. (pr.\ &sis'tæ[ng]si'&l \) Ms. plr. **assistensiaj** - fm. sng. and plr. **assistensial, assistensiaj.** - **charitable.**

**assistent** - n. and adj. (pr.\ &sis't'ænt \) Ms. plr. **assistent** - fm. sng. and plr. **assistenta, assistente.** - **1) - assistant.** (sbst.). - **2) - invigilator** (sbst.). - **3) - assisting, attending** (adj.). It has to be noted that the piedm. loc. "*assistent ed vòl*" has value of "*steward*" or "*hostess*" on planes, and the toc. "*assistent social*" has value of "*social worker*".

**assistì** - adj. and n. and p. p. (pr.\ &sis'tì \) - **1) - assisted, helped** (adj. and p. p.). - **2) - beneficiary** (sbst.). It has to be noted that the regular p. p. of the verb "*assiste*" should be "*assistù*", but also the term "*assistì*" is used as a p. p. of this verb (See grammar - "*Verb fsonian*").

**assocé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr.\ &su[ch]j'e \) - **1) - to associate, to join, to combine.** - **2) - to elect to membership, to incorporate.** Also in the spelling "*associé*". See also the term "*socé*".

**assocésse** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. refl. (pr.\ &su[ch]j'ese \) - **1) - to join, to become a member.** - **2) - to associate.** - **3) - to enter into partnership.** - **4) - to incorporate.** These terms refer to oneself. Also in the spelling "*associésse*". See also the term "*socésse*".

**associa** - n. and adj. (pr.\ &su[ch]j'i'& \) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **1) - partner** (sbst.). - **2) - subscriber** (sbst.). - **3) - in partnership** (adj.) - **4) - incorporate** (adj.). - See also the term "*socià*".

**associàbil** - adj. (pr.\ &su[ch]j'i'& \) Ms. plr. **associàbij** - fm. sng. and plr. **associàbil, associàbij.** - **associable.** See also the term "*sociàbil*".

**associabilità** - n. f. (pr.\ &su[ch]j'i'bilit'& \) Inv. at plr. - **associability.** See also the term "*sociabilità*".

**associassion** - n. f. (pr.\ &su[ch]j'i'si'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - association.** - **2) - society, company.** - **3) - syndacate.** - **4) - institution.** - See also the term "*sociassion*".

**associativ** - adj. (pr.\ &su[ch]j'i't'iu \) Ms. plr. **associativ** - fm. sng. and plr. **associativa, associative.** - **associative.**

**associé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr.\ &su[ch]j'i'e \) - See **assocé.**

**assocésse** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr.\ &su[ch]j'i'ese \) - See **assocésse.**

**assodament** - n. m. (pr.\ &sud&m'ænt \) - Inv. at plr. - **reinforcement, consolidation, hardening.**

**assodé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr.\ &sud'e \) - **1) - to strengthen, to harden.** - **2) - to consolidate.** - **3) - to ascertain, to check** (in a fig. sense).

**assodésse** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. refl. (pr.\ &sud'ese \) - **1) - to harden.** - **2) - to be strengthened.**

**assogetàbil** - adj. (pr.\ &sujet'&bil \) Ms. plr. **assogetàbij** - fm. sng. and plr. **assogetàbil, assogetàbij.** - **subduable.** See also the term "*sogetàbil*".

**assogetament** - n. m. (pr.\ &sujet&m'ænt \) Inv. at plr. - **subdual, subjection, submission.** See also the term "*sogetament*".

**assogeté** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr.\ &sujet'e \) - **to subdue, to subject.** See also the term "*sogeté, assogetè*".

**assogetésse** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. refl. (pr.\ &sujet'ese \) - **to submit.** (referred to oneself). See also the terms "*sogetésse assogetè, assogetèsse*".

**assogetì** - vrb 3<sup>rd</sup> con. trs. (pr.\ &sujet'i \) - See **assogeté.**

**assogetisse** - vrb 3<sup>rd</sup> con. refl. (pr.\ &sujet'ise \) - See **assogetésse.**

**assol** - n. m. (pr.\ &s'ul \) Only sng. - **solo** (music).

**assoldé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr.\ &suld'e \) - **1) - to recruit, to enlist.** - **2) - to hire.** - See also the terms "*angagé, anrolé*".

**assolussion** - n. f. (pr.\ &sul[ue]si'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - acquittal, discharge.** (legal). - **2) - absolution** (religion).

**assolut** - 1) - adj. (pr.\ &sul[ue]t \) Ms. plr. **assolut** - fm. sng. and plr. **assoluta, assolute.** - **absolute.**

**assolut** - 2) - n. m. (pr.\ &sul[ue]t \) Sng. by nature, in case of need, inv. at plr. - **absolute.** (phylosophy).

**assolutament** - adv. (pr.\ &sul[ue]t&m'ænt \) - **absolutely.** Italianism. See the adv. loc. "*a tuti ij cost, senza dubi*" (supposing "yes") rspy. = lit. "*at all the costs, without doubts*"; "*nen d'autut, an gnun-e manere*" rspy. = lit. "*not at all, in no ways*" (supposing "not"), etc.

**assolutèssa** - n. f. (pr.\ &sul[ue]t'èss& \) At plr. **assolutèsse.** - **absoluteness.**

**assolutism** - n. m. (pr.\ &sul[ue]t'izm \) Inv. at plr. - **absolutism.**

**assolutista** - n. and adj. (pr.\ &sul[ue]t'ist& \) Ms. plr. **assolutista** - fm. sng. and plr. **assolutista, assolutiste.** - **absolutist.**

- assolutìstich** - adj. (pr. \ &#x2191; &#x2602; \ ) Ms. plr. **assolutìstich** - fm. sng. and plr. **assolutìstica**, **assolutìstiche**. - **absolutistic, absolutist** (as an attribute).
- assolutor** - n. m. (pr. \ &#x2191; &#x2602; \ ) Inv. at plr. - **absolver, acquitter**.
- assolutòri** - adj. (pr. \ &#x2191; &#x2602; \ ) Ms. plr. **assolutòri** - fm. sng. and plr. **assolutòria**, **assolutòrie**. - **acquitting, absolving**.
- assolutòria** - n. f. (pr. \ &#x2191; &#x2602; \ ) At plr. **assolutòrie**. - **acquitting sentence**. See also the term "*solutòria*".
- assolvement** - n. m. (pr. \ &#x2191; &#x2602; \ ) Inv. at plr. - **performance** (e. g. of a duty).
- assomé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &#x2191; &#x2602; \ ) - **1) - to load to put the burden. - 2) - to oppress**. - In these two meanings see also the term "*ansomé*". - **3) - to add, to amount**. In this meaning see also the terms "*somé, adissioné*".
- assonansa** - n. f. (pr. \ &#x2191; &#x2602; \ ) At plr. **assonanse**. - **assonance**.
- assonant** - adj. (pr. \ &#x2191; &#x2602; \ ) Ms. plr. **assonant** - fm. sng. and plr. **assonanta**, **assonante**. - **assonant**.
- assonometrià** - n. f. (pr. \ &#x2191; &#x2602; \ ) At plr. **assonometrie**. - **axometry**.
- assonométrich** - adj. (pr. \ &#x2191; &#x2602; \ ) Ms. plr. **assonométrich** - fm. sng. and plr. **assonométrica**, **assonométriche**. - **axometric**.
- assonssion** - 1) - n. f. (pr. \ &#x2191; &#x2602; \ ) Inv. at plr. - **1) - assumption, undertaking. - 2) - engagement, appointment, hiring. - 3) - ascent, raising**. - See also the most correct term "*assonssion*".
- Assonssion** - 2) - n. f. (pr. \ &#x2191; &#x2602; \ ) In case of need inv. at plr. - **Assumption**. (religion). See also the best term "*Assonssion*".
- assont** - n. m. (pr. \ &#x2191; &#x2602; \ ) Inv. at plr. - **1) - argument, thesis. - 2) - task**. - See also the best piem. term "*assunt*".
- Assonta** - n. f. (pr. \ &#x2191; &#x2602; \ ) Only sng. - **Our Lady of the Assumption**.
- assopì** - vrb 3<sup>rd</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &#x2191; &#x2602; \ ) - See **ansopì**.
- assopiment** - n. m. (pr. \ &#x2191; &#x2602; \ ) - See **ansopiment**.
- assoppisse** - vrb 3<sup>rd</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &#x2191; &#x2602; \ ) - See **ansoppisse**.
- assorbent** - 1) - adj. (pr. \ &#x2191; &#x2602; \ ) Ms. plr. **assorbent** - fm. sng. and plr. **assorbenta**, **assorbente**. - **absorbent**. See also the term "*assurbent*".
- assorbent** - 2) - n. m. (pr. \ &#x2191; &#x2602; \ ) Inv. at plr. - **absorbent, sanitary towel**. See also the term "*assurbent*".
- assorbì** - vrb 3<sup>rd</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &#x2191; &#x2602; \ ) - See **asseurbe**.
- assorbibil** - adj. (pr. \ &#x2191; &#x2602; \ ) Ms. plr. **assorbibil** - fm. sng. and plr. **assorbibil**, **assorbibij**. - **absorbable**.
- assorbiment** - n. m. (pr. \ &#x2191; &#x2602; \ ) Inv. at plr. - **1) - absorption. - 2) - assimilation. - 3) - take over**. - See also the term "*assurbiment*".
- assorbitor** - n. m. (pr. \ &#x2191; &#x2602; \ ) Inv. at plr. - **absorber**. (physics - electronics). See also the term "*assurbitor*".
- assordé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &#x2191; &#x2602; \ ) - **to deafen**. See also the terms "*ansordé, ansordì, anciornì*".
- assordésse** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &#x2191; &#x2602; \ ) - **to be deadened, to be assuaged** (related to sound). See also the term "*ansordésse*".
- assordì** - vrb 3<sup>rd</sup> con. int. (pr. \ &#x2191; &#x2602; \ ) - **to become deaf**. It uses the aux. "*esse*". See also the term "*ansordì, assordisse*".
- assordiment** - n. m. (pr. \ &#x2191; &#x2602; \ ) Inv. at plr. - **deafening**. See also "*ansordiment anciorniment*".
- assordisse** - vrb 3<sup>rd</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &#x2191; &#x2602; \ ) - **to become deaf**. See also "*assordì, ansordisse, anciornisse*".
- assortì** - 1) - vrb 3<sup>rd</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &#x2191; &#x2602; \ ) - **1) - to sort out. - 2) - to stock. - 3) - to match**. - See also the term "*assurtì*".
- assortì** - 2) - adj. (pr. \ &#x2191; &#x2602; \ ) - **1) - assorted. - 2) - matched**. See also the term "*assurtì*".
- assortiment** - n. m. (pr. \ &#x2191; &#x2602; \ ) Inv. at plr. - **1) - assortment, selection choice. - 2) - set, lot**. See also the terms "*assurtiment, surtiment*".
- assotilié** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &#x2191; &#x2602; \ ) - **1) - to thin, to make thin. - 2) - to sharpen. - 3) - to reduce** (in a fig. sense). - See also the terms "*assutilié, sutilié*".
- assotiliésse** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &#x2191; &#x2602; \ ) - **1) - to grow thin. - 2) - to be reduced. - 3) - to lighten**. - See also the terms "*assutiliésse, sutiliésse*".
- assolve** - vrb 2<sup>nd</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &#x2191; &#x2602; \ ) - **1) - to absolve. - 2) - to acquit. - 3) - to perform** (e. g. a job, a duty. etc.)
- assorbe** - vrb 2<sup>nd</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &#x2191; &#x2602; \ ) - See **asseurbe**.
- assòrt** - adj. (pr. \ &#x2191; &#x2602; \ ) Ms. plr. **assòrt** - fm. sng. and plr. **assòrta**, **assòrte**. - **engrossed, absorbed**. See also the terms "*surbì, pijià, ciapà, anciarmà, atent*".
- assuefàit** - adj. (pr. \ &#x2191; &#x2602; \ ) Ms. plr. **assuefàit** - fm. sng. and plr. **assuefàita**, **assuefàite**. - **accustomed, habituated, inured**. See the better terms "*acostumà, costumà, abituà, suefàit, fàità*".
- assefassion** - n. f. (pr. \ &#x2191; &#x2602; \ ) Inv. at plr. - **1) - habit, inurement, habituation. - 2) - tolerance** (medical). See also the terms "*suefassion, costuma, adatament, abitùdin*".
- assuefé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &#x2191; &#x2602; \ ) - **to accustom, to inure, to make used, to habituate**. See also the terms "*suefé, fàité, abitué, costumé*".
- assuefésse** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &#x2191; &#x2602; \ ) - **to get used, to develop a tolerance**. See also the terms "*suefésse, fàitésse, abituésse, costumésse*".
- assul** - n. m. (pr. \ &#x2191; &#x2602; \ ) At plr. **assuj**. - **axe, hatchet**. See also the terms "*piòla, piolet, àpia, manarin, sul 2)*". An idiomatic way of saying is "*tajà con l'assul*" or "*tajà con èl piolet*" = lit. "*cut with the axe*" whose meaning is "*rude, coarse, rough*".
- assulà** - n. f. (pr. \ &#x2191; &#x2602; \ ) Inv. at plr. - **axe stroke**.
- assume** - vrb 2<sup>nd</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &#x2191; &#x2602; \ ) - **1) - to assume, to put on. - 2) - to undertake, to take upon oneself. - 3) - to engage, to appoint, to hire. - 4) - to raise** (used in passive form). In this meaning the term is very few used.
- assume** - vrb 2<sup>nd</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &#x2191; &#x2602; \ ) - **to take upon oneself**.
- assonssion** - 1) - n. f. (pr. \ &#x2191; &#x2602; \ ) - See **assonssion**.
- Assonssion** - 2) - n. f. (pr. \ &#x2191; &#x2602; \ ) - See **Assonssion**.
- assunt** - n. m. (pr. \ &#x2191; &#x2602; \ ) - See **assont**.
- assuntor** - n. and adj. (pr. \ &#x2191; &#x2602; \ ) Ms. plr. **assuntor** - fm. sng. and plr. rspy. **assuntriss**, **assuntriss**. - **1) - contractor**. (sbst.). - **2) - contracting** (adj.).
- assupì** - vrb 3<sup>rd</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &#x2191; &#x2602; \ ) - See **ansupì**.
- assuransa (social)** - n. f. (pr. \ &#x2191; &#x2602; \ ) - **social insurance**. At plr. **assuransa (social)** - **social insurance**.
- assurbent** - n. and adj. - (pr. \ &#x2191; &#x2602; \ ) - See **assorbent**.
- assurbì** - vrb 3<sup>rd</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &#x2191; &#x2602; \ ) - See **asseurbe**.
- assurbiment** - n. m. (pr. \ &#x2191; &#x2602; \ ) Inv. at plr. - See **assorbiment**.
- assurbitor** - n. m. (pr. \ &#x2191; &#x2602; \ ) Inv. at plr. - See **assorbitor**.
- assurd** - 1) - adj. (pr. \ &#x2191; &#x2602; \ ) Ms. plr. **assurd** - fm. sng. and plr. **assurda**, **assurde**. - **absurd**.
- assurd** - 2) - n. f. (pr. \ &#x2191; &#x2602; \ ) - See **assurdità**.
- assurdità** - n. f. (pr. \ &#x2191; &#x2602; \ ) Inv. at plr. - **absurdity**.
- assurtì** - vrb 3<sup>rd</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &#x2191; &#x2602; \ ) - See **assortì**.
- assurtiment** - n. m. (pr. \ &#x2191; &#x2602; \ ) - See **assortiment**.
- assutilié** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &#x2191; &#x2602; \ ) - See **assotilié**.
- assutiliésse** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &#x2191; &#x2602; \ ) - See **assotiliésse**.
- Ast** - n. m. (pr. \ &#x2191; &#x2602; \ ) The city of **Asti**. (Inv. at a possible plr.). Note that the sbst. is msc.

**asta** - n. f. (pr. \ ' &st& \ ) At plr. **aste**. - **1** - **pole** (sport). - **2** - **pothook** (first exercise for writing made by little pupils). - **3** - **stroke**. - **4** - **boom** (marine). - **5** - **rod** (mechanics). - **6** - **lance** (old weapon). - **7** - **auction**.

**astat** - n. m. (pr. \ &st'&t \ ) Chemical element (in case of need, it is inv. at plr.) - **astatine**. Sometimes also in the spelling "*astato*".

**astato** - n. m. (pr. \ &st'&tô \ ) - See **astat**.

**asté** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. and int. (pr. \ &st'e \ ) - **1** - **to sit** (sb. or st.). (trs.). - **2** - **to sit, to have a seat** (int.). When trs. it uses the aux. "*avèj*", when int. it uses the aux. "*esse*". - See also the terms "*seté, sté, anseté, seté*".

**astegé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. int. (pr. \ &steje \ ) - **to learn writing, to draw pothooks**. It uses the aux. "*avèj*".

**astemi** - n. and adj. (pr. \ &st'emi \ ) Ms. plr. **astemi** - fm. sng. and plr. rspy. **astémia, astémie**. - **1** - **teetotal** (adj.). - **2** - **teetotaler** (sbst.). - See also the term "*abstemi*".

**astenia** - n. f. (pr. \ &sten'i& \ ) At plr. **astemie**. - **asthenia** (medical).

**asténich** - adj. (pr. \ &st'enic \ ) Ms. plr. **asténich** - fm. sng. and plr. **asténica, asténiche**. - **asthenic**.

**astense** - vrb 2<sup>nd</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &st'æng]se \ ) - **to abstain, to refrain**. See also the term "*astmisse*".

**astension** - n. f. (pr. \ &stæng]siun] \ ) Inv. at plr. - **abstention**.

**astensionism** - n. m. (pr. \ &stæng]siun'izm \ ) Inv. at plr. - **abstention**.

**astensionista** - n. (pr. \ &stæng]siun'ist& \ ) Ms. plr. **astensionista** - fm. sng. and plr. **astensionista, astensioniste**. - **abstentionist**.

**astènù** - n. (pr. \ &sten'ue \ ) Ms. plr. **astènù** - fm. sng. and plr. **asteniù, asteniùe**. - **abstainer**.

**asterge** - vrb 2<sup>nd</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &st'ærje \ ) - **to absterge, to cleanse**.

**astergent** - 1) - n. m. (pr. \ &stærj'ænt \ ) Inv. at plr. - **abstergent**. See also the term "*astersiv*".

**astergent** - 2) - adj. (pr. \ &stærj'ænt \ ) Ms. plr. **astergent** - fm. sng. and plr. **astergenta, astergente**. - **absterging**. See also the term "*astersiv*".

**asterisch** - n. m. (pr. \ &ster'isc \ ) Inv. at plr. - **asterisk**.

**asteròid** - n. m. (pr. \ &ster'oid \ ) Inv. at plr. - **asteroid**.

**astersiv** - n. m. and adj. (pr. \ &stær'siu \ ) - See **astergent**.

**astesan** - n. and adj. (pr. \ &stesz'ng] \ ) Ms. plr. **astesan** - fm. sng. and plr. **astesan-a, astesan-e**. - **1** - **of Asti** (as an adj.). - **2** - **inhabitant of Asti, born in Asti** (sbst.). See also the term "*astigian*", which is used, but it is quite an italianism.

**astéssé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &st'esse \ ) - **to sit, to sit down, to seat oneself, to be seated, to take a seat**. See also the terms "*setéssé, stéssé, ansetéssé, anséttéssé*".

**àsti** - n. m. (pr. \ &sti \ ) Inv. at plr. - **resentment, rancour, spite, grudge**. See also the terms "*astio, malanim, ruso*".

**astigian** - n. and adj. (pr. \ &stiji'ng] \ ) - See **astesan**.

**astigmàtich** - adj. (pr. \ &stigm'tic \ ) Ms. plr. **astigmàtich** - fm. sng. and plr. **astigmàtica, astigmàtiche**. - **astigmatic**.

**astigmatism** - n. m. (pr. \ &stigm'tizm \ ) Inv. at plr. (if any) - **astigmatism**.

**astin** - n. m. (pr. \ &sti'ng] \ ) Inv. at plr. - **1** - **little pole**. - **2** - **little rod**. - **3** - **little lance**. Diminutive of the word "*asta*", irregular for its changing in gender.

**astinensa** - n. f. (pr. \ &stin'æng]s& \ ) - At plr. **astinense**. - **1** - **abstinence**. - **2** - **privation**.

**astinent** - adj. (pr. \ &stin'ænt \ ) Ms. plr. **astinent** - fm. sng. and plr. **astinenta, astinente**. - **abstinent**.

**astio** - n. m. (pr. \ &stiô \ ; \ &stiu \ ) - See **àsti**.

**astios** - adj. (pr. \ &sti'uz \ ) Ms. plr. **astios** - fm. sng. and plr. **astiosa, astiose**. - **resentful, spiteful**.

**astiosità** - n. f. (pr. \ &stiu'zit& \ ) Inv. at plr. - **spitefulness, rancour**.

**astista** - n. m. (pr. \ &st'ist& \ ) Inv. at plr. - **pole-vaulter** (sport).

**astnisse** - vrb 3<sup>rd</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &stni'se \ ) - See **astense**.

**astor** - n. m. (pr. \ &st'ur \ ) - Inv. at plr. - **1** - **goshawk** (*Accipiter gentilis* - zoology) - **2** - **greedy and artful person** (in a fig. sense).

**astr** - n. m. (pr. \ &str \ ) Inv. at plr. - **star, planet, heavenly body**.

**astracan** - n. m. (pr. \ &str'c'ng] \ ) Inv. at plr. - **astrakhan**.

**astrae** - vrb 2<sup>nd</sup> con. trs. and int. (pr. \ &str'æ \ ) - **1** - **to abstract** (trs.). - **2** - **to disregard, to leave aside, to prescind** (int.).

**astral** - adj. (pr. \ &str'l \ ) Ms. plr. **astraj** - fm. sng. and plr. **astral, astraj**. - **astral**.

**astrassion** - n. f. (pr. \ &str'siun] \ ) Inv. at plr. - **abstraction**.

**astrat** - 1) - adj. (pr. \ &str't \ ) Ms. plr. **astrat** - fm. sng. and plr. **astrata, astrate**. - **abstract, abstracted**.

**astrat** - 2) - n. m. (pr. \ &str't \ ) Inv. at plr. - **abstract**.

**astratism** - n. m. (pr. \ &str't'izm \ ) Inv. at plr. (if any). - **abstractionism**.

**astratista** - n. and adj. (pr. \ &str't'ist& \ ) Ms. plr. **astratista** - fm. sng. and plr. **astratista, astratiste**. - **1** - **abstractionist** (sbst.). - **2** - **abstract** (adj.).

**astrativ** - adj. (pr. \ &str't'iu \ ) Ms. plr. **astrativ** - fm. sng. and plr. **astrativa, astrative**. - **abstractive**.

**astrenze** - vrb 2<sup>nd</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &str'æng]ze \ ) - **to astrict, to astringe**. See also the term "*strenze*".

**astringensa** - n. f. (pr. \ &strinj'æng]s& \ ) At plr. **astringense**. - **astringency**.

**astringent** - 1) - adj. (pr. \ &strinj'ænt \ ) Ms. plr. **astringent** - fm. sng. and plr. **astringenta, astringente**. - **astringent, astrictive**.

**astringent** - 2) - n. m. (pr. \ &strinj'ænt \ ) Inv. at plr. - **astringent, astrictive**.

**astro...** - prefix (pr. \ &stru... \ ) - **astro...** Used, as it is in english, for referring the meaning of the main word to outside the earth and its atmosphere. In the following some examples are reported.

**astrofisica** - n. f. (pr. \ &struf'isic& \ ) At plr. (if any) **astrofisiche**. - **astrophysics**.

**astrofisich** - adj. and n. (pr. \ &struf'isic \ ) Ms. plr. **astrofisich** - fm. sng. and plr. **astrofisica, astrofisiche**. - **1** - **astrophysical** (adj.). - **2** - **astrophysicist** (sbst.).

**astrolabi** - n. m. (pr. \ &strul'bi \ ) Inv. at plr. - **astrolabe**.

**astrologhé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. int. (pr. \ &strulug'e \ ) - **1** - **to practise astrology, to divine, to foretell**. - **2** - **to day-dream** (in a fig. sense). See also the term "*strologhé*".

**astrologia** - n. f. (pr. \ &struluji& \ ) At plr. (if any) **astrologiè**. - **astrology**. See also the term "*strologia*".

**astronàuta** - n. (pr. \ &strun'ut& \ ) Ms. plr. **astronàuta** - fm. sng. and plr. **astronàuta, astronàute**. - **astronaut** (*spaceman, spacewoman*).

**astronàutica** - n. f. (pr. \ &strun'utic& \ ) At plr. (if any) **astronàutiche**. - **astronautics**.

**astronàutich** - adj. (pr. \ &strun'utic \ ) Ms. plr. **astronàutich** - fm. sng. and plr. **astronàutica, astronàutiche**. - **astronautical**.

**astronav** - n. f. (pr. \ &strun'au \ ) Inv. at plr. - **spaceship**.

**astronomia** - n. f. (pr. \ &strunum'i& \ ) At plr. (if any) **astronomie**. - **astronomy**.

**astronòmich** - adj. (pr. \ &strun'omic \ ) Ms. plr. **astronòmich** - fm. sng. and plr. **astronòmica, astronòmiche**. - **astronomical**.

**astròfich** - adj. (pr. \ &str'ofic \ ) Ms. plr. **astròfich** - fm. sng. and plr. **astròfica, astròfiche**. - **not strophical**.

**astròlogh** - n. (pr. \ &str'olug \ ) Ms. plr. **astròlogh** - fm. sng. and plr. **astròloga, astròloghe**. - **astrologer**. See also the terms "stròlogh, stròlog".

**astrònom** - n. m. (pr. \ &str'onum \ ) Ms. plr. **astrònom** - fm. sng. and plr. **astrònoma, astrònome**. - **astronomer**. See also the term "astrònomo".

**astrònomo** - n. m. (pr. \ &str'onumô \ ) - See **astrònom**.

**astrus** - adj. (pr. \ &str[ue]z \ ) Ms. plr. **astrus** - fm. sng. and plr. **astrusa, astruse**. - **abstruse**.

**astrusaria** - n. f. (pr. \ &str[ue]z&r'i& \ ) At plr. **astrusarie**. - **abstruseness, abstruse idea**. See also the terms "astruseria, astrusità".

**astruseria** - n. f. (pr. \ &str[ue]zer'i& \ ) - See **astrusaria**.

**astrusità** - n. f. (pr. \ &str[ue]zit'& \ ) - See **astrusaria**.

**astucc** - n. m. (pr. \ &st[ue][ch] \ ) Inv. at plr. - **case, box, container, holder**. See also the term "stucc". This term is referred only to little objects.

**astucé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &st[ue][ch]e \ ) - **1) - to put inside a can** (or box, or container, etc.). - **2) - to swindle, to cheat**. - See also the term "stucé".

**astussia** - n. f. (pr. \ &st[ue]ssi& \ ) At plr. **astussie**. - **astuteness, trick, contrivance**. See also the term "furbissia".

**astut** - adj. (pr. \ &st[ue]t \ ) Ms. plr. **astut** - fm. sng. and plr. **astuta, astute**. - **astute, crafty, cunning, sly, shrewd, wily**.

**asur** - 1) - adj. (pr. \ &z[ue]r \ ) Ms. plr. **asur** - fm. sng. and plr. **asura, asure**. - **blue, azure**.

**asur** - 2) - n. m. (pr. \ &z[ue]r \ ) Inv. at plr. - **blue, azure**.

**asurament** - n. m. (pr. \ &z[ue]r&m'ænt \ ) Inv. at plr. - **blooming**.

**asuré** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &z[ue]r'e \ ) - **to colour blue**.

**asurign** - adj. (pr. \ &z[ue]r'i[gn] \ ) Ms. plr. **asurign** - fm. sng. and plr. **asurigna, asurigne**. - **bluish**.

**asurin** - adj. (pr. \ &z[ue]r'i[ng] \ ) Ms. plr. **asurin** - fm. sng. and plr. **asurin-a, asurin-e**. - **pale blue, light blue**.

**at** - 1) - prn. prt. (prs. vrbl. prm. (3<sup>rd</sup> prs.) + prs. prn (2<sup>nd</sup> prs. sng.)) (pr. \ &t \ ) - **he ... (to) you, they ... (to) you**. See grammar about. Some examples:  
A) - "**he gives (to) you a book**" = "**chièl at dà un liber**".  
B) - "**they are indicating you**" = "**lor at indico**".

**at** - 2) - n. m. (pr. \ &t \ ) Inv. at plr. - **act, action, deed**.

**at** - 3) - adj. (pr. \ &t \ ) Ms. plr. **at** - fm. sng. and plr. **ata, ate**. - **able, capable, fit**. Not very used term which is quite an italianism. See also the most used terms "**adat, àbil, bon**".

**atacà** - 1) - adj. and p. p. (pr. \ &t&c'& \ ) Inv. in gender and number. - **1) - attached, tied**. - **2) - attacked**. See also the most used (and best) term "**tacà**", in particular for the first meaning.

**atacà** - 2) - adv. (pr. \ &t&c'& \ ) - **near, nearby, close**. See also the most used (and best) word "**tacà**".

**atacà a** - 3) - prp. loc. (pr. \ &t&c'& & \ ) - **near, close to, next to, beside**. See also the most used (and best) prp. loc. "**tacà a**".

**atacàbil** - adj. (pr. \ &t&c'&bil \ ) Ms. plr. **atacàbij** - fm. sng. and plr. **atacàbil, atacàbij**. - **1) - attachable**. - **2) - assailable**. - See also the most used word "**tacàbil**".

**atacadura** - n. f. (pr. \ &t&c'd[ue]r& \ ) At plr. **atacadure**. - **1) - attaching, joining**. - **2) - junction, juncture, join**. See also the most common terms "**tacadura, atacura**".

**atacament** - n. m. (pr. \ &t&c&m'ænt \ ) Inv. at plr. - **attachment**.

**atacant** - adj. and n. (pr. \ &t&c'&nt \ ) Ms. plr. **atacant** - fm. sng. and plr. **atacanta, atacante**. - **1) - sticky** (adj.). See also the term "**tachiss**". - **2) - attacking** (adj.). **3) - attackman (attackwoman), froward** (sport) (sbst.). - See also the term "**tacant**".

**atach** - n. m. (pr. \ &t&c \ ) Inv. at plr. - **1) - attack, assault**. - **2) - attack, fit, stroke** (e. g. for a illness). - **3) - junction,**

**join, connection**. - **4) - forward line, forwards** (sport). - **5) - binding** (ski). - **6) - start** (climbing). - **7) - opening, beginning** (music, also in a fig. sense). - **8) - etching**.

**ataché** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. and int. (pr. \ &t&k'e \ ) - **1) - to attach, to fasten, to tie, to hitch** (trs.). - **2) - to sew on** (trs.). - **3) - to stick, to glue** (trs.). - **4) - to hang** (trs.). - **5) - to apply** (trs.). - **6) - to communicate, to pass** (usually referred to a disease) (trs.). - **7) - to attack, to assail** (trs.). - **8) - to begin, to start** (trs.). - **9) - to catch on** (int.). - **10) - to take root** (int.). - **11) - to strike up**. - In any case it uses the aux. "**avèj**". - See also the most common term "**taché**".

**atachése** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. refl. and recip. (pr. \ &t&k'ese \ ) - **1) - to stick, to catch, to adhere, to cling** (refl. and int. meaning). - **2) - to become attached** (refl.) - **3) - to be contagious, to be catching** (refl. form, int. meaning.) - **4) - to stick** (int. meaning). - **5) - to devote oneself** (refl.). - **6) - to stick together** (recp.). - **7) - to come to blows, to set about each other**. (recp.). - See also the most common term "**tachése**".

**atacura** - n. f. (pr. \ &t&c[ue]r& \ ) - See **atacadura**.

**atar** - adj. and n. f. (pr. \ &t&l'r \ ) Inv. in gndr and nr in any case. - **priest's cassock, cassock**. See also the most common term "**atar**".

**atardése** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &t&rd'ese \ ) - **to loiter, to linger**.

**atast** - n. m. (pr. \ &t&st \ ) Inv. at plr. - **1) - tasting, taste**. - **2) - key**. - See also the most common terms "**tast, tasto**".

**atedié** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &tedi'e \ ) - **to bore, to bother, to annoy**. See also the most common terms "**tedié, stofié**".

**atediése** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &tedi'ese \ ) - **to get bored**. See also the most used terms "**tediése, stofiése**".

**ategé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &teje \ ) - **to assume, to affect**.

**ategése** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &teje'se \ ) - **to pose** (as).

**ategiament** - n. m. (pr. \ &teji&m'ænt \ ) Inv. at plr. - **attitude, pose, behaviour, expression**.

**ateism** - n. m. (pr. \ &te'izm \ ) Inv. at plr. - **atheism**.

**ateista** - n. and adj. (pr. \ &te'ist& \ ) Ms. plr. **ateista** - fm. sng. and plr. **atetsta, ateiste**. - **atheist**. See also the term "**àteo**".

**ateistic** - adj. (pr. \ &te'istic \ ) Ms. plr. **ateistich** - fm. sng. and plr. **atetstica, ateistiche**. - **atheistic, ateist** (this latter used as an attribute).

**atelié** - n. m. (pr. \ &teli'e \ ) Inv. at plr. - "**atelier**" (french). See also the term "**atilié**".

**atempà** - adj. (pr. \ &t&mp'& \ ) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **elderly**.

**atendament** - n. m. (pr. \ &t&end&m'ænt \ ) Inv. at plr. - **tending, camping, encampment**.

**atende** - vrb 2<sup>nd</sup> con. int. (pr. \ &t'ænde \ ) - **to pay attention, to do, to apply oneself, to engage oneself**. It uses the aux. "**avèj**".

**atendése** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &t&end'ese \ ) - **to camp, to encamp, to tent**.

**atendent** - n. m. (pr. \ &t&end'ænt \ ) Inv. at plr. - **orderly, batman**. (military)

**atendibil** - adj. (pr. \ &t&end'ibil \ ) Ms. plr. **atendibij** - fm. sng. and plr. **atendibil, atendibij**. - **reliable**.

**atendibilità** - n. f. (pr. \ &t&endibilit'& \ ) Inv. at plr. - **reliability**.

**atenent** - adj. (pr. \ &ten'ænt \ ) - See **atinent**.

**atense** - vrb 2<sup>nd</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &t'æ[ng]se \ ) - **to keep to, to follow, to stick to**. We recall that the active form "**aten-e**" (with a completely different meaning) is below in the alphabetic order ("n" and "-n" are two different letters).

**atension** - 1) - n. f. (pr. \ &tæ[ng]si'u[ng] \ ) Inv. at plr. - **1) - attention**. - **2) - kindness**. - **3) - attention, care**. Sometimes the word is shortened in "**tension**", when it is not possible to confuse it with other meanings of the term.

**atension!** - 2) - excl. (pr. \ &tæ[ng]si'u[ng] \ ) - **look out!, caution!**.

**atent** - adj. (pr. \ &t'ænt \ ) Ms. plur. **atent** - fm. sng. and plur. **atenta, atente**. - 1) - **attentive, diligent, alert**. - 2) - **careful, thorough**.

**atentà** - n. m. (pr. \ &tænt'æ \ ) Inv. at plur. - **attack, attempt**.

**atentament** - adv. (pr. \ &tænt&m'ænt \ ) - **attentively, carefully**. Italianism. The adv. loc. "*con atension*" is used (= lit. "*with attention*"), or the adj. "*atent*" used as adv.

**atentator** - n. (pr. \ &tænt&t'ur \ ) Ms. plur. **atentator** - fm. sng. and plur. **atentatriss, atentatriss**. - **assailant**.

**atenté** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. int. (pr. \ &tænt'e \ ) - **to make an attempt, to attempt**. It uses the aux. "*avèj*".

**atenti** - 1) - n. m. (pr. \ &t'ænti \ ) Inv. at plur. - **attention**.

**atenti!** - 2) - excl. (pr. \ &t'ænti \ ) - **attention!**.

**atenuament** - n. m. (pr. \ &tenu&m'ænt \ ) - Inv. at plur. - **attenuation, mitigation, extenuation**.

**atenuansa** - n. f. (pr. \ &tenu'æ[ng]s& \ ) - See **atenuant**.

**atenuant** - 1) - n. f. (pr. \ &tenu'ænt \ ) Inv. at plur. - **extenuation**. Sometimes also "*atenuansa, atenuanta*".

**atenuant** - 2) - adj. (pr. \ &tenu'ænt \ ) Ms. plur. **atenuant** - fm. sng. and plur. **atenuanta, atenuante**. - **attenuating, mitigating, extenuating**.

**atenuanta** - n. f. (pr. \ &tenu'ænt& \ ) - See **atenuant**.

**atenuator** - 1) - n. m. (pr. \ &tenu&t'ur \ ) Inv. at plur. - **attenuator** (electronics, sound).

**atenuator** - 2) - adj. (pr. \ &tenu&t'ur \ ) Ms. plur. **atenuator** - fm. sng. and plur. **atenuatriss, atenuatriss**. - **attenuator**.

**atenuassion** - n. f. (pr. \ &tenu&si'u[ng] \ ) Inv. at plur. - 1) - **attenuation**. - 2) - **minimization, extenuation**. - 3) - **fading out**.

**atenué** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &tenu'e \ ) - 1) - **to attenuate, to weaken**. - 2) - **to mitigate, to ease**. - 3) - **to tone down**.

**atenuésse** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &tenu'ese \ ) - 1) - **to weaken, to abate**. - 2) - **to tone down**.

**aten-e** - vrb 2<sup>nd</sup> con. int. (pr. \ &t'æ[ng]e \ ) - **to concern**. In the active form it is used as dfc. vrb, otherwise see the refl. form "*atense*".

**àteo** - n. and adj. (pr. \ &'teô \ ) - See **ateista**.

**ateragi** - n. m. (pr. \ &tær'gi \ ) Inv. at plur. - **landing**.

**aterament** - n. m. (pr. \ &tær&m'ænt \ ) Inv. at plur. - 1) - **knocking down, knock-down**. - 2) - **demolition**.

**ateré** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. and int. (pr. \ &tær'e \ ) - 1) - **to knock down, to floor** (trs.). - 2) - **to demolish** (trs.). - 3) - **to humble, to prostrate** (trs.). - 4) - **to land**. (int.). - It is common the use of the aux. "*avèj*", also for the int. meaning. However this latter can be found also using the aux. "*esse*".

**atergà** - n. m. (pr. \ &tærg'æ \ ) Inv. at plur. - **docket**.

**aterghé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &tærg'e \ ) - **to docket**. (bureaucracy).

**ateri** - vrb 3<sup>rd</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &tær'i \ ) - **to terrify, to terrorize**. See also the terms "*sbaruvé, sbarué*".

**aterisse** - vrb 3<sup>rd</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &tær'ise \ ) - **to be terrified**. See also the terms "*sbaruvéssse, sbaruéssse*".

**atestà** - n. m. (pr. \ &test& \ ) Inv. at plur. - 1) - **certificate**. - 2) - **proof**.

**atestàbil** - adj. (pr. \ &test&bil \ ) Ms. plur. **atestàbij** - fm. sng. and plur. **atestàbil, atestàbij**. - **attestable, certifiable**.

**atestadura** - n. f. (pr. \ &test&d'uejr& \ ) At plur. **atestadure**. - **junction, abutment** (e. g. referred to cables). See also the most used term "*atestadura*".

**atestament** - n. m. (pr. \ &test&m'ænt \ ) - See **atestadura**.

**atestassion** - n. f. (pr. \ &test&si'u[ng] \ ) Inv. at plur. - 1) - **attestation**. - 2) - **testimony**. - 3) - **certificate**. - 4) - **token, sign** (in a fig. sense).

**atesté** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &test'e \ ) - **to attest, to certify, to testify to, to vouch for**.

**àtich** - 1) - n. and adj. (pr. \ &'t'ic \ ) Ms. plur. **àtich** - fm. sng. and plur. **àtica, àtiche**. - **Attic**.

**àtich** - 2) - n. m. (pr. \ &'t'ic \ ) Inv. at plur. - **attic, penthouse**.

**atiladura** - n. f. (pr. \ &til&d'uejr& \ ) At plur. **atiladure**. - 1) - **tightness**. - 2) - **smartness**. See also "*atilura*".

**atilé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &til'e \ ) - **to fit closely**.

**atilésse** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &til'ese \ ) - **to dress up**.

**atilié** - n. m. (pr. \ &tili'e \ ) - See **atelié**.

**atilura** - n. f. (pr. \ &til'uejr& \ ) - See **atiladura**.

**àtim** - n. m. (pr. \ &'tim \ ) Inv. at plur. - **moment, instant**. See also the term "*moment*".

**atinensa** - n. f. (pr. \ &tin'æ[ng]s& \ ) At plur. **atinense**. - 1) - **connection, relation**. - 2) - **appurtenance**.

**atinent** - adj. (pr. \ &tin'ænt \ ) Ms. plur. **atinent** - fm. sng. and plur. rspy. **atinanta, atinente**. - **connected** (with), **relating** (to), **related** (to). See also the term "*atenent*".

**atini** - n. m. (pr. \ &t'ini \ ) Chemical element, usually sng. In case of need it is anyway inv. at plur. - **actinium**. See also the word in the spelling "*atinio*".

**atinio** - n. m. (pr. \ &t'iniô \ ) - See **atini**.

**atiré** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &tir'e \ ) - 1) - **to attract**. - 2) - **to draw**.

**atirésse** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &tir'ese \ ) - **to win, to gain, to incur**.

**atitudin** - n. f. (pr. \ &tit'ue]di[ng] \ ) Inv. at plur. - 1) - **attitude**. - 2) - **aptitude, bent, turn**.

**atitudinal** - adj. (pr. \ &tit'ue]din'æ \ ) Ms. plur. **atitudinaj** - fm. sng. and plur. **atitudinal, atitudinaj**. - **vocational, aptitude** (this latter as an attribute).

**ativ** - 1) - adj. (pr. \ &t'iu \ ) Ms. plur. **ativ** - fm. sng. and plur. **ativa, ative**. - 1) - **busy, active, zippy** (in general). - 2) - **active** (grammar and chemistry). - 3) - **productive**.

**ativ** - 2) - n. m. (pr. \ &t'iu \ ) Inv. at plur. - **assets** (commercial).

**ativament** - adv. (pr. \ &tiv&m'ænt \ ) - **busily, actively**. Italianism. Some adv. loc. are usually preferred, as "*an manera ativa*" = "*in an active way*", and other loc..

**ativassion** - n. f. (pr. \ &tiv&si'u[ng] \ ) Inv. at plur. - **activation**.

**ativator** - 1) - n. m. (pr. \ &tiv&t'ur \ ) Inv. at plur. - **activator**.

**ativator** - 2) - adj. (pr. \ &tiv&t'ur \ ) Ms. plur. **ativator** - fm. sng. and plur. **ativatriss, ativatriss**. - **activating, operating**.

**ativé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &tiv'e \ ) - 1) - **to activate**. - 2) - **to start up, to set** (st.) **going, to put** (sb. or st.) **into action**.

**ativism** - n. m. (pr. \ &tiv'izm \ ) Inv. at plur. - **activism**.

**ativista** - n. (pr. \ &tivist'æ \ ) Ms. plur. **ativista** - fm. sng. and plur. **ativista, ativiste**. - **activist, militant** (politics).

**ativistich** - adj. (pr. \ &tivistic \ ) Ms. plur. **ativistich** - fm. sng. and plur. **ativistica, ativistiche**. - **activistic**.

**atività** - n. f. (pr. \ &tivit'æ \ ) Inv. at plur. - 1) - **activity**. - 2) - **assets** (commercial). - 3) - **active service** (military).

**atlagi** - n. m. (pr. \ &tl'æ]ji \ ) Inv. at plur. - **set of four or six horses for drawing a carriage**.

**atlant** - n. m. (pr. \ &tl'ænt \ ) Inv. at plur. - **atlas**. See also the term "*atlans*".

**atlantich** - 1) - adj. (pr. \ &tl'æntic \ ) - Ms. plur. **atlantich** - fm. sng. and plur. **atlantica, atlantiche**. - **Atlantic**.

**Atlantich** - 2) - n. m. (pr. \ &tl'æntic \ ) Inv. at a possible plur. (ocean) - **Atlantic**.

**atlantism** - n. m. (pr. \ &tl'ænt'izm \ ) Inv. at plur. - **Atlanticism**.

**atlans** - n. m. (pr. \ &tl'æns \ ) - See **atlant**.

**atlé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &tl'e \ ) - **to attach the horses to the carriage**.

**atlésse** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &tl'ese \ ) - **to resign oneself, to obey against one's will**. (for extension of the active form's meaning).

**atleta** - n. (pr. \ &tl'et'æ \ ) Ms. plur. **atleta** - fm. sng. and plur. **atleta, atlete**. - **athlete**.

**atlética** - n. f. (pr. \ &tl'etic'æ \ ) At plur. (if any) **atlétique**. - **athletics**.

**atletich** - adj. (pr. \ &tl'etic \ ) Ms. plur. **atletich** - fm. sng. and plur. **atletica, atletiche**. - **athletic**.

**atletism** - n. m. (pr. \ &tlet'izm \ ) Inv. at plr. - **athleticism**.  
**atmosfera** - n. f. (pr. \ &tmusfer& \ ) At plr. **atmosfera**. - **atmosphere**.  
**atmosphéich** - adj. (pr. \ &tmusferic \ ) Ms. plr. **atmosphéich** - fm. sng. and plr. **atmosphéica**, **atmosphéiche**. - **atmospheric**.  
**àtom** - n. m. (pr. \ &tum \ ) Inv. at plr. - **atom**. See also the term "*àtomo*".  
**atomisator** - n. m. (pr. \ &tumiz&t'ur \ ) Inv. at plr. - **atomizer**, **vaporizer**.  
**atomissassion** - n. f. (pr. \ &tumiz&si'u[ng] \ ) Inv. at plr. - **atomization**.  
**atomisé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &tumiz'e \ ) - **to atomize**.  
**atomism** - n. m. (pr. \ &tum'izm \ ) Inv. at plr. (if any) - **atomism**. (philosophy).  
**atomissità** - n. f. (pr. \ &tumisit'& \ ) Inv. at plr. - **atomicity**.  
**atomista** - n. (pr. \ &tum'ist& \ ) Ms. plr. **atomista** - fm. sng. and plr. **atomista**, **atomiste**. - **atomist** (philosophy).  
**atomística** - n. f. (pr. \ &tum'istic& \ ) At plr. (if any) **atomistiche**. - **atomic theory**, **atomism**, **atomistics**.  
**atomistisch** - adj. (pr. \ &tum'istic \ ) Ms. plr. **atomistisch** - fm. sng. and plr. **atomistica**, **atomistiche**. - **atomistic** (philosophy).  
**àtomo** - n. m. (pr. \ &tumô \ ) - See **àtom**.  
**atonal** - adj. (pr. \ &tun'&l \ ) Ms. plr. **atonaj** - fm. sng. and plr. **atonaj**, **atonaj**. - **atonal**.  
**atonalità** - n. f. (pr. \ &tun&lit'& \ ) Inv. at plr. - **atonalism**, **atonality**.  
**àton** - adj. (pr. \ &tun \ ) Ms. plr. **àton** - fm. sng. and plr. **àtona**, **àtone**. - **atonic**, **unaccented**.  
**atonìa** - n. f. (pr. \ &tun'i& \ ) At plr. - **atoniè**. - **atony**.  
**atomissità** - n. f. (pr. \ &tunisit'& \ ) - Inv. at plr. - **atomicity**.  
**ator** - n. (pr. \ &t'ur \ ) Ms. plr. **ator** - fm. sng. and plr. **atress**, **atress**. - **1) - actor**. - **2) - plaintiff** (legal).  
**atorn** - adv. (pr. \ &t'urn \ ) - **1) - around**, **round**. - **2) - about**. Quite an italianism. See also the most common terms "*antorn*, *antorna*".  
**atorn a** - prp.loc. - (pr. \ &t'urn& \ ) - **round**, **about**. See also the most used terms "*antorn a*, *antorna a*".  
**atornié** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &t'urni'e \ ) - **1) - to surround**. - **2) - to circumvent**. Better terms to see are "*antornié*, *circondé*, *ansercé*".  
**atòl** - n. m. (pr. \ &t'ol \ ) At plr. **atòj**. - **atoll**.  
**atòmica** - n. f. (pr. \ &t'omic& \ ) At plr. **atòmiche**. - **atom bomb**, **atomic**.  
**atòmich** - adj. (pr. \ &t'omic \ ) Ms. plr. **atòmich** - fm. sng. and plr. **atòmica**, **atòmiche**. - **atòmich**, **atom** (as an attribute).  
**atònich** - adj. (pr. \ &t'onic \ ) Ms. plr. **atònich** - fm. sng. and plr. **atònica**, **atòniche**. - **atonic**.  
**atòssich** - adj. (pr. \ &t'osic \ ) Ms. plr. **atòsich** - fm. sng. and plr. **atòsica**, **atòsiche**. - **non-toxic**.  
**atrabilar** - adj. (pr. \ &tr&bil'&r \ ) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **prone to anger**, **wrathful**, **peevish**.  
**atràe** - vrb 2<sup>nd</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &tr'e \ ) - **to attract**. Quite an italianism. Better terms to see are "*atiré*, *tiré*, *anciarmé*".  
**atraent** - adj. (pr. \ &tr'aent \ ) Ms. plr. **atraent** - fm. sng. and plr. **atraenta**, **atraente**. - **1) - attractive**. - **2) - pleasant**. - See also the terms "*artativ*, *anciarmant*".  
**atrapé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &tr&p'e \ ) - **1) - to trap**, **to entrap**. - **2) - to carry off**, **to ravish**.  
**atress** - n. m. plr. (pr. \ &tr'&s \ ) Only plr. - **tools**, **implements**. See also the term "*utiss*".  
**atrassion** - n. f. (pr. \ &tr&si'u[ng] \ ) Inv. at plr. - **1) - attraction** (general and physics). - **2) - appeal**. See also the terms "*atrativa*, *anciarm*". - **3) - highlight**. See also the term "*atrativa*".  
**atrativ** - adj. (pr. \ &tr&t'iu \ ) Ms. plr. **atrativ** - fm. sng. and plr. **atrativa**, **atrativ**. - **attractive**. See also the terms "*atraent*, *anciarmant*".  
**atrativa** - n. f. (pr. \ &tr&t'iv& \ ) At plr. **atrativ**. - **1) - attraction**. - **2) - appeal**. - **3) - highlight**. See also the terms "*atrassion*, *anciarm*". - Note that this term is not used to indicate magnetic, electric or mechanical attraction (see instead "*atrassion*").  
**atravers** - 1) - prp. (pr. \ &tr&v'aers \ ) - **through**, **across**. See also the term "*travers*".  
**atravers** - 2) - adv. (pr. \ &tr&v'aers \ ) - **obliquely**, **crosswise**. See also the term "*travers*", and the adv. loc. "*për travers*".  
**atraversàbil** - adj. (pr. \ &tr&v'aers&bil \ ) Ms. plr. **atraversàbij** - fm. sng. and plr. **atraversàbil**, **atraversàbij**. - **crossable**. See also the term "*traversàbil*".  
**atraversament** - n. m. (pr. \ &tr&v'aers&m'aent \ ) Inv. at plr. - **crossing**. See also the most used terms "*traversa*, *traversament*".  
**atraversé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &tr&v'aers'e \ ) - **to cross**, **to go through**. See also the term "*traversé*", which is much more used.  
**atress** - n. m. (pr. \ &tr'es \ ) Inv. at plr. - **sporting tool**, **gymnastic apparatus**.  
**atressadura** - n. f. (pr. \ &tres&d'uejr& \ ) At plr. **atressadure**. - **equipment**, **outfit**, **rigging**.  
**atressé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &tres'e \ ) - **to equip**, **to rig**.  
**atressése** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &tres'ese \ ) - **to get ready**, **to prepare** (oneself).  
**atressista** - n. m. (pr. \ &tres'ist& \ ) Inv. at plr. - **1) - property man**, **propman** (theatre). - **2) - gymnast**. - **3) - preparer of machine-tools**.  
**atrì** - n. m. (pr. \ &tr'i \ ) - Inv. at plr. - **1) - friction**, **attrition**. This word is not very used, see the best terms "*fèrtagi*, *resistensa*". Sometimes the italianisms "*atrit*, *atrito*" can be found. - **2) - friction**, **disagreement**.  
**atribuibil** - adj. (pr. \ &trib[ue]'ibil \ ) Ms. plr. **atribuibil** - fm. sng. and plr. **atribuibil**, **atribuibil**. - **1) - awardable**. - **2) - ascribable**, **attributable**. - **3) - imputable**.  
**atribuì** - vrb 3<sup>rd</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &trib[ue]'i \ ) - **1) - to award**, **to assign**. - **2) - to attribute**, **to ascribe**. - **3) - to impute**.  
**atribuisse** - vrb 3<sup>rd</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &trib[ue]'ise \ ) - **to arrogate to oneself**, **to claim**.  
**atribussion** - n. f. (pr. \ &trib[ue]si'u[ng] \ ) Inv. at plr. - **1) - awarding**. See also the term "*assegnassion*". - **2) - attribution**. - **3) - powers**. See also the term "*podèj*".  
**atribut** - n. m. (pr. \ &trib[ue]t \ ) Inv. at plr. - **attribute**.  
**atributiv** - adj. (pr. \ &trib[ue]t'iu \ ) Ms. plr. **atributiv** - fm. sng. and plr. **atributiva**, **atributive**. - **attributive**.  
**atrio** - n. m. (pr. \ &triô \ ) Inv. at plr. - **entrance hall**, **lobby**, **hall**, **atrium**. See also the terms "*intrada*, *andron*".  
**atress** - n. f. (pr. \ &tr'is \ ) Inv. at plr. - **actress**, **plaintiff**. (Irregular fm. of "*ator*").  
**atression** - n. f. (pr. \ &trisi'u[ng] \ ) Inv. at plr. - **attrition** (religion).  
**atrit** - n. m. (pr. \ &tr'it \ ) - See **atrì**.  
**atrito** - n. m. (pr. \ &tr'itô \ ) - See **atrì**.  
**atrocità** - n. f. (pr. \ &tru[ch]it'& \ ) Inv. at plr. - **atrociousness**, **atrocitè**.  
**atrofia** - n. f. (pr. \ &truf'i& \ ) At plr. **atrofie**. - **atrophy**.  
**atrofisé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &trufiz'e \ ) - **to atrophy**. (*to produce atrophy*).  
**atrofisése** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &trufiz'ese \ ) - **to atrophy**. (*to suffer atrophy*). Usually the meaning of this voice is int.  
**àtrop** - n. m. (pr. \ &'trup \ ) Inv. at plr. - **death's head moth**. (*Acherontia atropos*) (zoology). See also the most common loc. "*testa 'd mòrt*".  
**atropament** - n. m. (pr. \ &trup&m'aent \ ) Inv. at plr. - **1) - trooping**. - **2) - crowd**. - See also the best terms "*antropament*, *antrupament*".  
**atropé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &trup'e \ ) - **to assemble**, **to gather**. See also the best terms "*antropé*, *antrupé*".

**atropésse** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &trup'ese \ ) - **to troop, to crowd, to throng**. See also the better term "*atropésse, atropésse*".

**atropin-a** - n. f. (pr. \ &trup'i[ng]& \ ) At plr. (if any) **atropin-e**. - **atropine**.

**atròfich** - adj. (pr. \ &tr'ofic \ ) Ms. plr. **atròfich** - fm. sng. and plr. **atròfica, atròfiche**. - **atrophic, atrophous**.

**atuàbil** - adj. (pr. \ &tu'&bil \ ) Ms. plr. **atuàbij** - fm. sng. and plr. **atuàbil, atuàbij**. - **feasible, practicable**.

**atual** - adj. (pr. \ &tu'&l \ ) Ms. plr. **atuaj** - fm. sng. and plr. **atual, atuaj**. - **1) - present, current, up-to-date**. - **2) - actual** (phylosophy).

**atualism** - n. m. (pr. \ &tu'&l'izm \ ) Inv. at plr. (if any). - **actualism**.

**atualisé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &tu'&liz'e \ ) - **to bring up to date**.

**atualità** - n. f. (pr. \ &tu'&lit'& \ ) Inv. at plr. - **1) - actuality**. - **2) - recent event**. - **3) - up-to-dateness**. - **4) - newsreel**.

**atualment** - adv. (pr. \ &tu'&lm'aent \ ) - **currently, at present**. Italianism (adv. in ...ment). See also the term "*adéss*", and the adv. loc. "*al moment*" = lit. "*at the moment*".

**atuari** - n. and adj. (pr. \ &tu'&ri \ ) Ms. plr. **atuari** - fm. sng. and plr. **atuaria, atuarie**. - **actuary**.

**atuarial** - adj. (pr. \ &tu'&ri'&l \ ) Ms. plr. **atuariaj** - fm. sng. and plr. **atuarial, atuariaj**. - **actuarial**.

**atuassion** - n. f. (pr. \ &tu'&si'u[ng] \ ) Inv. at plr. - **realization**.

**atuator** - n. f. (pr. \ &tu'&t'ur \ ) Inv. at plr. - **1) - actuator**. - **2) - operating device**.

**atué** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &tu'e \ ) - **to actuate, to put into effect, to effect**.

**atuésse** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &tu'ese \ ) - **to be realized, to come true**.

**Àud** - n. m. (pr. \ &'ud \ ) n. of person used only at sng. - **Aldous**.

**Àuda** - n. f. (pr. \ &'ud& \ ) n. of person used only at sng. - **Alda, Aldine**.

**audibil** - adj. (pr. \ &ud'ibil \ ) Ms. plr. **audibij** - fm. sng. and plr. **audibil, audibij**. - **audible**. See also the term "*sentibil*".

**audibilità** - n. f. (pr. \ &udibilit'& \ ) Inv. at plr. - **audibility**. See also the terms "*udibilità, sentibilità*".

**audiensa** - n. f. (pr. \ &udi'æ[ng]s& \ ) At plr. **audiense**. - **1) - audience, hearing, interview**. - **2) - session, sitting, hearing** (legal). - See also the term "*udiensa*".

**audient** - n. and adj. (pr. \ &udi'aent \ ) Ms. plr. **audient** - fm. sng. and plr. **audienta, audiente**. - **that can hear, listening, listener**. See also the term "*udent*", and the loc. "*ch'a sent*" = lit. "*that hears*".

**audiment** - n. m. (pr. \ &udi'maent \ ) Inv. at plr. - **hearing**.

**audio...** - prefix. (pr. \ &'audiô ; \ &audiu \ ) - **audio...** As it is in English, also in Piedmontese this prefix indicates that the meaning of the main word is referred to sound, or something that can be heard. In the following we report only some examples.

**audio** - n. m. (pr. \ &'audiô \ ) Inv. at plr. - **sound, audio**.

**audiofrequensa** - n. f. (pr. \ &audiufre[qu]æ[ng]s& \ ) At plr. **audiofrequense**. - **audio frequency**.

**audiograma** - n. m. (pr. \ &audiugr'&m& \ ) - Inv. at plr. - **audiogram**.

**audiovisiv** - 1) - adj. (pr. \ &audiuiviz'iu \ ) Ms. plr. **audiovisiv** - fm. sng. and plr. **audiovisiva, audiovisive**. - **audiovisual**.

**audiovisiv** - 2) - n. m. (pr. \ &audiuiviz'iu \ ) Inv. at plr. (usually used only at plr.) - **audiovisual aids, audiovisuals**.

**audiission** - n. f. (pr. \ &udisi'u[ng] \ ) Inv. at plr. - **1) - hearing**. - **2) - audition**.

**auditor** - n. (pr. \ &udit'ur \ ) Ms. plr. **auditor** - fm. sng. and plr. **auditriiss, auditriiss**. - **hearer, listener**.

**auditòri** - n. m. (pr. \ &udit'ori \ ) Inv. at plr. - **1) - audience, listeners**. - **2) - auditorium, concert hall**.

**àuge** - n. m. (pr. \ &'uje \ ) Only used at sng. - **height, apex**. Note that the expression "*esse an àuge*" means "*to have a very good position, to enjoy great favour*".

**auguràbil** - adj. (pr. \ &ug[ue]r'&bil \ ) Ms. plr. **auguràbij** - fm. sng. and plr. **auguràbil, auguràbij**. - **desirable, to be wished for**.

**augural** - adj. (pr. \ &ug[ue]r'&l \ ) Ms. plr. **auguraj** - fm. sng. and plr. **augural, auguraj**. - **auspicious**.

**auguré** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &ug[ue]r'e \ ) - **1) - to wish**. - **2) - to augur**.

**augurésse** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &ug[ue]r'ese \ ) - **to hope, to hope for**.

**auguri** - n. m. (pr. \ &ug[ue]r'i \ ) Inv. at plr. - **1) - wish**. - **2) - presage, sign**.

**auguros** - adj. (pr. \ &ug[ue]r'uz \ ) Ms. plr. **auguros** - fm. sng. and plr. rspy. **augurosa, augurose**. - **augural, wishing**. Than, always referred to wishes, note that "*bin auguros*" = "*happy*"; while "*mal auguros*" = "*unhappy*".

**àula** - n. f. (pr. \ &'ul& \ ) At plr. **àule**. - **hall, assembly hall, classroom**.

**àulich** - adj. (pr. \ &'ulic \ ) Ms. plr. **àulich** - fm. sng. and plr. **àulica, àuliche**. - **1) - aulic, courtly**. - **2) - stately, noble**.

**augment** - n. m. (pr. \ &um'aent \ ) Inv. at plr. - **increase, rise**.

**augmentàbil** - adj. (pr. \ &um'aent'&bil \ ) Ms. plr. **augmentàbij** - fm. sng. and plr. **augmentàbil, augmentàbij**. - **augmentable, increasable**.

**augmenté** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &um'aent'e \ ) - **to increase, to raise, to augment**.

**àura** - n. f. (pr. \ &'ur& \ ) At plr. - **àure**. - **light wind**. See also the terms "*òra, aurètta*".

**auréola** - n. f. (pr. \ &ur'eul& \ ) At plr. **auréole**. - **halo**.

**aurètta** - n. f. (pr. \ &ur'ett& \ ) - See **àura**.

**auricolar** - 1) - adj. (pr. \ &uricul'&r \ ) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **aural, auricular, ear** (as an attribute).

**auricolar** - 2) - n. m. (pr. \ &uricul'&r \ ) Inv. at plr. - **earphone**.

**aurifer** - adj. (pr. \ &ur'ifær \ ) Ms. plr. **aurifer** - fm. sng. and plr. **aurifera, aurifere**. - **auriferous**.

**auror** - n. m. (pr. \ &ur'ur \ ) Inv. at plr. - **horror**. See also the most used term "*oror*".

**auròra** - n. f. (pr. \ &ur'or& \ ) At plr. **auròre**. - **dawn**.

**ausà** - adj. and p.p - (&[ue]z'&) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **accustomed, inured**. See also the terms "*abituà, costumà, faità*". Note that in this word the diphthong "*au*" is pronounced "&[ue]" (see phonology).

**ausé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (&[ue]z'e) - **to accustom, to inure, to make used, to habituate**. See also the terms "*costumé, abitué, faité*". Note that in this word the diphthong "*au*" is pronounced "&[ue]" (see phonology).

**ausél** - n. m. (pr. \ &uz'el \ ) At plr. **auséj**. - **bird, fowl**. - Some loc.: "*ausel ëd rapin-a* = *raptor*"; "*vive com j'auséj* = *lit. to live as birds = to live hand-to-mouth*"; "*coma n'ausél an sla rama*" = lit "*as a bird on the branch*" = "*free and independent*". See also the term "*osél*".

**auselin** - n. m. (pr. \ &uzeli'ng \ ) Inv. at plr. - **1) - little bird, birdie**. - **2) - fledgeling**. In this sense see also the term "*sformiòt*". - See also the terms "*oselin, oslin, oslòt, oslet, auslin, auslòt, auslet*".

**ausiliar** - adj. and n. (pr. \ &uzili'r \ ) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **1) - auxiliary, reserve** (as an attribute). (adj.). - **2) - assistant, auxiliary** (sbst.). - See also the term "*ausiliari*".

**ausiliàri** - adj. and n. (pr. \ &uzili'r'i \ ) - See **ausiliar**.

**Ausiliatriss** - n. f. (pr. \ &uzili'tris \ ) Only sng. - **Our Lady Help of Christians**. (religion).

**auslass** - n. m. (pr. \ &uzl'&s \ ) Inv. at plr. - **large ugly bird, bird of prey**. See also the terms "*oslon, auslon, oslass*".

**auslet** - n. m. (pr. \ &uzl'æt \ ) - See **auselin**.

**auslin** - n. m. (pr. \ &uzli'ng \ ) - See **auselin**.



oslon - n. m. (pr. \ &uzl'u[ng] \ ) - **large bird, big bird**. See also the terms "*oslon aulass, olass*".

auslòt - n. m. (pr. \ &uzl'ot \ ) - See **auselin**.

auspicàbil - adj. (pr. \ &uspic'&bil \ ) Ms. plr. **auspicàbij** - fm. sng. and plr. **auspicàbil, auspicàbij**. - **desirable, to be hoped for**. See also the adj. loc. "*da augurésse*" having a value "*to be wished for*".

auspiché - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &uspik'e \ ) - **to augur, to foretell, to hope**.

auspissi - n. m. (pr. \ &usp'isi \ ) Inv. at plr. - **1) - patronage, auspice. - 2) - auspice, omen**.

aùss - adj. (pr. \ &[ue]s \ ) Ms. plr. **aùss** - fm. sng. and plr. rspy. **aùssa, aùsse**. - **sharp, pointed**. See also the term "*avuss*" (same pronunciation), and the term "*ùss*".

àussa - n. f. (pr. \ &us& \ ) At plr. **àusse**. - **wedge**.

aussé - 1) - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con trs. (pr. \ &us'e \ ) - **1) - to lift, to raise. - 2) - to heave, to hoist. - 3) - to build**. The difference of meaning with respect the following voice is given by pronunciation (and context of the sentence).

aussé - 2) - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con trs. (pr. \ &[ue]s'e \ ) - **to sharpen**. See also the terms "*avussé*" (having the same pronunciation), and "*ussé*". The difference of meaning with respect the previous voice is given by pronunciation (and context of the sentence).

aussésse - 1) - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con refl. (pr. \ &us'ese \ ) - **1) - to raise, to raise oneself, to heave oneself. - 2) - to get up. - 3) - to grow tall**. . The difference of meaning with respect the following voice is given by pronunciation (and context of the sentence).

aussésse - 2) - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con refl. (pr. \ &[ue]s'ese \ ) - **to become sharp**. See also the term "*avussésse*" (having the same pronunciation). The difference of meaning with respect the previous voice is given by pronunciation (and context of the sentence).

aussura - n. f. (pr. \ &[ue]s[ue]r& \ ) At plr. **aussure**. - **1) - point, sharp end. - 2) - sharpening**. - See also the term "*avussura*" (having the same pronunciation).

austér - adj. (pr. \ &ust'er \ ) Ms. plr. **austér** - fm. sng. and plr. **austéra, austère**. - **austere, stern, strict**. See also the best term "*sevér*".

austerità - n. f. (pr. \ &usterit'& \ ) Inv. at plr. - **austerity**. See also the best term "*severità*".

àustr - n. m. (pr. \ &ustr \ ) Inv. at plr. (if any) - **south wind**. See also the term "*marin*".

austral - adj. (pr. \ &ustr'&l \ ) Ms. plr. **austraj** - fm. sng. and plr. **austral, austraj**. - **southern, austral**.

Austràlia - n. f. (pr. \ &ustr'&li'& \ ) Usually sng. In case of need at plr. **Austràlie**. - **Australia**.

australian - adj. and n. (pr. \ &ustr'&li'&[ng] \ ) Ms. plr. **australian** - fm. sng. and plr. **australian-a, austrian-e. - Australian**.

Àustia - n. f. (pr. \ &ustri'& \ ) Usually sng. In case of need at plr. **Austrie**. - **Austria**.

austriach - adj. and n. (pr. \ &ustri'&c \ ) Ms. plr. **austriach** - fm. sng. and plr. **austriaca, austriache**. - **Austrian**.

àut - 1) - adj. (pr. \ &ut \ ) Ms. plr. **aut** - fm. sng. and plr. **auta, aute**. - **1) - high. - 2) - tall. - 3) - deep** (referred to water). - **4) - wide** (referred to material - tailoring). - **5) - loud** (referred to volume of voice or sound) - **6) - treble** (referred to tone of voice or sound) - **7) - elevated, lofty, towering**.

àut - 2) - n. m. (pr. \ &ut \ ) Inv. at plr. - **1) - top, summit. - 2) - upper part**.

àut - 3) - adv. (pr. \ &ut \ ) - **1) - high, up, upwards. - 2) - loudy**.

aut... - prefix (pr. \ &ut \ ) - **auto...** - Sometimes, instead of the prefix "*auto...*" this one is used when the main word starts by vowel. Some examples in the following. See also the voice "*auto...*".

autacension - n. f. (pr. \ &ut&[ch]æ[ng]si'u[ng] \ ) - See **autoacension**.

autalen-a - n. f. (pr. \ &ut&l'æ[ng]& \ ) At plr. **autalen-e**. - **swing, seesaw**. See also the terms "*altalena bauti*".

autambulansa - n. f. (pr. \ &ut&mb[ue]l'&[ng]s& \ ) - See **autoambulansa**.

autar - n. m. (pr. \ &ut'&r \ ) Inv. at plr. - **altar**. See also the term "*altar*".

autarchìa - n. f. (pr. \ &ut'&rk'i'& \ ) At plr. **autarchie**. - **autarky**.

autàrchich - adj. (pr. \ &ut'&rkic \ ) Ms. plr. **autàrchich** - fm. sng. and plr. **autàrchica, autàrchiche**. - **1) - independent. - 2) - autarkical**.

autatrass - n. m. (pr. \ &ut'&tr'&s \ ) - See **autoatrass**.

autatrèss - n. m. (pr. \ &ut'&tr'es \ ) - See **autoatrèss**.

autèntica - n. f. (pr. \ &ut'æntic'& \ ) At plr. **autèntiche**. - **authentication**. (referred to the object - paper - declaring the authenticity).

autenticassion - n. f. (pr. \ &utæntic'&si'u[ng] \ ) Inv. at plr. - **authentication**. (referred to the action).

autentich - adj. (pr. \ &ut'æntic \ ) Ms. plr. **autèntich** - fm. sng. and plr. **autèntica, autèntiche**. - **authentic, genuine, original**.

autenticé - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &utæntik'e \ ) - **to authenticate, to legalize**.

autentissità - n. f. (pr. \ &utæntisit'& \ ) Inv. at plr. - **authenticity, genuineness**. Sometimes the term "*autenticità*" is also used.

autér - adj. (pr. \ &ut'er \ ) Ms. plr. **autér** - fm. sng. and plr. **autéra, autère**. - **1) - proud. - 2) - haughty. - 3) - majestic, solemn**.

auteur - n. f. (pr. \ &ut'oe]r \ ) Inv. at plr. - **1) - high ground, hill. - 2) - haughtiness** (in a fig. sense). See also the term "*autura*".

àutèr - 1) - adj. (pr. \ &ut'&r \ ) Ms. plr. **autèr / àutri** - fm. sng. and plr. **autra, autre**. - **1) - other, another, more, further, different. - 2) - else** (e. g. "*someone else*" = "*quaidun d'àutri, quaidun autèr*"). - See also the term "*autr*". Note the piedm. expression for "*the day before yesterday*" and also for "*some days ago*", which is "*l'autèr di*", also written "*l'autèrdi*" (see the voice).

àutèr - 2) - prn. (pr. \ &ut'&r \ ) Ms. plr. **autèr / àutri** - fm. sng. and plr. **autra, autre**. - **1) - (the) other (one), another (one), some more**. Note that when used in the meaning of "*some more*", it is put at partitive "*d'autèr*". - **2) - something else, someone else**. Note that, when used in this latter meaning, is put at partitive "*d'autèr*". - See also the term "*autr*".

autèrdi (l'---) - adv. (pr. \ l &ut'rd'i \ ) - **the day before yesterday, the other day, a day some days ago**.

autèrjér (l'---) - adv. (pr. \ l &ut'ry'er \ ) - **the day before yesterday**.

autèrtant - 1) - adj. (pr. \ &ut'rt'&nt \ ) Ms. plr. **autèrtant / autèrtanti** - fm. sng. and plr. **autèrtanta, autèrtante**. - **as much (...as), as many (...as), so much (...as), so many (...as)**. See also the term "*altretant*", used but italianism.

autèrtant - 2) - prn. (pr. \ &ut'rt'&nt \ ) Ms. plr. **autèrtant / autèrtanti** - fm. sng. and plr. **autèrtanta, autèrtante**. - **as much (as), as many (as), so much (as), so many (as), the same**. See also the term "*altretant*", used but italianism.

autèrtant - 3) - adv. (pr. \ &ut'rt'&nt \ ) - **as (...as), so (...as), as much (...as)**. See also the adv. loc. "*an autèrtant*", and the term "*altretant*", used but italianism.

autèrtant (an ---) - adv. loc. (pr. \ &[ng] &ut'rt'&nt \ ) See **autèrtant 3)**.

autèssa - n. f. (pr. \ &ut'&ss& \ ) At plr. **autèsse**. - **1) - height. - 2) - tallness. - 3) - depth** (of water) - **4) - width** (of material - tailoring) - **5) - pitch** (of sound) - **6) - loftiness,**

- nobility.** - 7) - **altitude.** - 8) - **elevation.** - 9) - **Highness** (title).
- autié** - n. m. (pr. \ &uti'è \ ) Inv. at plr. - **driver** (military) (related to cars and lorries).
- autin** - n. m. (pr. \ &uti'ng \ ) Inv. at plr. - **vineyard**. See also the term "*vigna*".
- autipian** - n. m. (pr. \ &utipi'ng \ ) Inv. at plr. - **plateau, tableland**. See also the term "*altipian*".
- autism** - n. m. (pr. \ &ut'izm \ ) Inv. at plr. (if any) - **autism** (psychiatry).
- autista** - n. (pr. \ &ut'ist& \ ) Ms. plr. **autista** - fm. sng. and plr. **autista, autiste.** - **driver, chauffeur**. See also the term "*safeur*".
- autistisch** - adj. (pr. \ &ut'istic \ ) Ms. plr. **autistisch** - fm. sng. and plr. **autistica, autistische.** - **autistic.** (psychiatry).
- àuto...** - prefix (pr. \ &utu \ ; \ &utô \ ) - **auto..., self-..., motor...** As it is often also in English, the main meaning of this prefix is the "reflexive" one, like a self-capability. E. g. "*critica*" = "*criticism*" and then "*autocritica*" = "*self-criticism*". Then the prefix can be referred to cars or motors (but notice that also in this case it indicates a "*self capability of moving*"). In the following, as usual, only some examples. At last we note that not always this beginning of word has a meaning of prefix, as usually it happens.
- àuto** - n. m. (pr. \ &utô \ ) Inv. at plr. - **motorcar, car, automobile, auto.** See also the terms "*automòbil, vitura*".
- autoacension** - n. f. (pr. \ &utu&[ch]æ'ng'si'u'ng \ ) Inv. at plr. - **self-ignition**. See also the terms "*acension, viscàgi, auto-viscàgi, autacension*".
- autoafermassion** - n. f. (pr. \ &utu&færm&si'u'ng \ ) Inv. at plr. - **self-affirmation**. See also the term "*autaferrmassion*".
- autoambulansa** - n. f. (pr. \ &utu&mb[ue]l'ng's& \ ) At plr. **autoambulansa.** - **ambulance, motor ambulance**. See also the term "*autambulansa*".
- autoarticolà** - n. m. (pr. \ &utu&rticul' & \ ) Inv. at plr. - **articulated vehicle, semitrailer**. See also the term "*autarticolà*".
- autoatrass** - n. m. (pr. \ &utu&tr'&s \ ) Inv. at plr. - **breakdown van, wrecker**. See also the term "*autatrass*".
- autoatress** - n. m. (pr. \ &utu&tr'es \ ) - See **autoatrass**.
- autobiografia** - n. f. (pr. \ &utubiugr'fi' & \ ) At plr. **autobiografie.** - **autobiography**.
- autobiogràfich** - adj. (pr. \ &utubiugr'fic \ ) Ms. plr. **autobiogràfich** - fm. sng. and plr. **autobiogràfica, autobiogràfiche.** - **autobiographic(al)**.
- autoblindo** - n. m. (pr. \ &utubl'indô \ ) Inv. at plr. - **armoured car**. See also the term "*blindà*".
- autobos** - n. m. (pr. \ &utubuz \ ) Inv. at plr. - **bus, motorbus**. See also the term "*autobus*".
- autobotal** - n. m. (pr. \ &utubut'l \ ) At plr. **autobotaj.** - **tanker, tank lorry, tank truck**. See also the terms "*autosisterna, autobotala*".
- autobotala** - n. f. (pr. \ &utubut'l& \ ) - See **autobotal**.
- autobus** - n. m. (pr. \ &utub[ue]z \ ) - See **autobos**.
- autocar** - n. m. (pr. \ &utuc'ær \ ) - See **camion**.
- autocentrant** - adj. (pr. \ &utu[ch]ænt'r'nt \ ) Ms. plr. **autocrntrant** - fm. sng. and plr. **autocentranta, autocentrante.** - **self-centring**. See also the term "*autosentrant*".
- autocher** - n. m. (pr. \ &utuk'ær \ ) - See **camion**.
- autocingolà** - n. m. (pr. \ &utu[ch]ingul' & \ ) Inv. at plr. - **caterpillar vehicle, track vehicle**.
- autoclav** - n. f. (pr. \ &utuc'l'eu \ ) Inv. at plr. - **autoclave**.
- autocolòna** - n. f. (pr. \ &utucul'on& \ ) At plr. **autocolòne.** - **motor column, column of motor vehicles**.
- autocombustion** - n. f. (pr. \ &utucumb[ue]sti'u'ng \ ) Inv. at plr. - **spontaneous combustion**.
- autocomutator** - n. m. (pr. \ &utucum [ue] t&t'ur \ ) Inv. at plr. - **automatic switch** (telephony). Usually also the loc. "*central telefònica, sentral telefònica*" are used.
- autoconservassion** - n. f. (pr. \ &utucu[ng]særv&si'u'ng \ ) Inv. at plr. - **self-preservation**.
- autocontròl** - n. m. (pr. \ &utucuntr'ol \ ) At plr.(if any) **autocontròj.** **self-control**.
- autocrassia** - n. f. (pr. \ &utucr&s'i& \ ) At plr. **autocrassie.** - **autocracy**.
- autocrat** - n. m. (pr. \ &utucr'et \ ) Inv. at plr. - **autocrat**.
- autocràtich** - adj. (pr. \ &utucr'etic \ ) Ms. plr. **autocràtich** - fm. sng. and plr. **autocràtica, autocràtiche.** - **autocratic(al)**.
- autocritica** - n. f. (pr. \ &utucr'itic& \ ) At plr. **autocrìtiche.** - **self-criticism**.
- autocrìtich** - adj. (pr. \ &utucr'itic \ ) Ms. plr. **autocrìtich** - fm. sng. and plr. **autocrìtica, autocrìtiche.** - **self-critical**.
- autodecision** - n. f. (pr. \ &utude[ch]izi'u'ng \ ) Inv. at plr. (if any) - **self-determination**. See also the term "*autodeterminassion*".
- autodeterminassion** - n. f. (pr. \ &utudetærmîn&si'u'ng \ ) - See **autodecision**.
- autodidat** - n. (pr. \ &utudid'et \ ) Ms. plr. **autodidat** - fm. sng. and plr. **autodidata, autodidate.** - **self-taught person, autodidact**. Sometimes the italianism "*autodidata*" is used.
- autodidata** - n. (pr. \ &utudid'et& \ ) - See **autodidat**.
- autodidàtich** - (pr. \ &utudid'etic \ ) Ms. plr. **autodidatich** - fm. sng. and plr. **autodidatica, autodidatiche.** - **autodidactic**.
- autodifèisa** - n. f. (pr. \ &utudif'æiz& \ ) At plr. **autodifèise.** - **self-defence**.
- autodissiplin-a** - n. f. (pr. \ &utudisipl'i'ng& \ ) At plr. **autodissiplin-e.** - **self-discipline**.
- autodròm** - n. m. (pr. \ &utudr'om \ ) Inv. at plr. - **autodrome, motordrome, automobile race track**.
- autoemotéca** - n. f. (pr. \ &utuemut'ec& \ ) At plr. **autoemoteche.** - **bloodmobile**.
- autoficin-a** - n. f. (pr. \ &utufi[ch]i'ng& \ ) At plr. **autoficin-e.** - **car-repair garage**.
- autofonsion** - n. f. (pr. \ &utufu[ng]si'u'ng \ ) Inv. at plr. - **eigenfunction** (mathematics).
- autogestion** - n. f. (pr. \ &utujesti'u'ng \ ) Inv. at plr. - **self-management**.
- autogir** - n. m. (pr. \ &utuj'ir \ ) Inv. at plr. - **autogyro** (aviation).
- autogovern** - n. m. (pr. \ &utugu'ærn \ ) Inv. at plr. - **self-government**.
- autogòl** - n. m. (pr. \ &utug'ol \ ) At plr. **autogòj.** - **own-goal**.
- autogril** - n. m. (pr. \ &utugr'il \ ) At plr. **autogrij.** - **motorway restaurant and snack bar**. Italianism. See also the better term "*ristor*".
- autogrù** - n. m. (pr. \ &utugr'ue \ ) Inv. at plr. - **breakdown van, tow truck, wrecker**.
- autoindussion** - n. m. (pr. \ &utuind[ue]si'u'ng \ ) Inv. at plr. - **self-induction**. (electricity).
- autoindutansa** - n. f. (pr. \ &utuind[ue]t'ngja& \ ) At plr. **autoinditanse.** - **self-inductance**. (electricity).
- autolavagi** - n. m. (pr. \ &utul'v&ji \ ) Inv. at plr. - **car wash**.
- autolesionism** - n. m. (pr. \ &utuleziun'izm \ ) Inv. at plr. - **self-injuring**.
- autolesionista** - n. (pr. \ &utuleziun'ist& \ ) Ms. plr. **autolesionista** - fm. sng. and plr. **autolesionista, autolesiniste.** - **self-injurer**.
- autolinea** - n. f. (pr. \ &utul'ine& \ ) At plr. **autolinee.** - **bus-line**. See also the term "*autolinia*".
- autolinia** - n. f. (pr. \ &utul'ini& \ ) - See **autolinea**.
- autolubrificant** - adj. (pr. \ &utul[ue]brific'nt \ ) Ms. plr. **autolubrificant** - fm. sng. and plr. **autolubrificanta, autolubrificante.** - **self-lubricating**.

- automassion** - n. f. (pr. \ &utum&si'u[ng] \ ) Inv. at plr. - **automation**.
- automàtich** - adj. (pr. \ &utum'et'ic \ ) Ms. plr. **automàtich** - fm. sng. and plr. **automàtica, automàtiche**. - **automatic(al)**.
- automatisassion** - n. f. (pr. \ &utum&tiz&si'u[ng] \ ) Inv. at plr. - **automatization**.
- automatisé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &utum&tiz'e \ ) - **to automatize**.
- automatism** - n. m. (pr. \ &utum&t'iz'm \ ) Inv. at plr. - **automatism**.
- automatissità** - n. f. (pr. \ &utum&tisit' & \ ) Inv. at plr. - **automaticity**.
- automobilism** - n. m. (pr. \ &utumubil'izm \ ) Inv. at plr. (if any) - **motoring, motor-racing**.
- automobilista** - n. (pr. \ &utumubil'ist' & \ ) Ms. plr. **automobilista** - fm. sng. and plr. **automobilista, automobiliste**. - **car driver, driver, motorist**.
- automobilistich** -adj. (pr. \ &utumubil'istic \ ) Ms. plr. **automobilistich** - fm. sng. and plr. **automobilistica, automobilistiche**. - **motor, auto**, (both used as attributes), **automotive**.
- automontà** - adj. (pr. \ &utumunt' & \ ) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **motorized** (military troops).
- automotriiss** - n. f. (pr. \ &utumutr'is \ ) Inv. at plr. - **railcar**.
- automòbil** - 1) - n. f. (pr. \ &utum'obil \ ) At plr. **automòbij**. - **motorcar, car, automobile**. See also the terms "*auto, macchina, vitura, autovitura*".
- automòbil** - 2) - adj. (pr. \ &utum'obil \ ) Ms. plr. **automòbij** - fm. sng. and plr. **automòbil, automòbij**. - **self-propelling**.
- autonn** - n. m. (pr. \ &ut'un \ ) Inv. at plr. - **autumn, fall**. Season of the year. See also the terms "*autun, otonn, otogn, oteugn*".
- autonolégg** - n. m. (pr. \ &utunul'ej \ ) Inv. at plr. - **car hire, car rental**. See also the loc. "*no légg d'auto*".
- autonomìa** - n. f. (pr. \ &utunum'i & \ ) At plr. **autonomie**. - **autonomy**.
- autonomism** - n. m. (pr. \ &utunum'izm \ ) Inv. at plr. - **autonomism**.
- autonomista** - n. (pr. \ &utunum'ist' & \ ) Ms. plr. **autonomista** - fm. sng. and plr. **autonomista, autonomiste**. - **autonomist**.
- autonomistich** - adj. (pr. \ &utunum'istic \ ) Ms. plr. **autonomistich** - fm. sng. and plr. **autonomistica, autonomistiche**. - **autonomistic**.
- autopista** - n. f. (pr. \ &utup'ist' & \ ) At plr. **autopiste**. - **motor-racing track**.
- autopompa** - n. f. (pr. \ &utup'ump' & \ ) - At plr. **autopompe**. - **fire-engine**.
- autopsia** - n. f. (pr. \ &utups'i & \ ) At plr. **autopsie**. - **autopsy**.
- autor** - n. (pr. \ &ut'ur \ ) Ms. plr. **autor** - fm. sng. and plr. **autriss, autriss**. - **author**.
- autoràdio** - n. f. (pr. \ &utur'&diò \ ) Inv. at plr. - **car radio**.
- autoradun** - n. m. (pr. \ &utur&d'[ue][ng] \ ) Inv. at plr. - **motor rally**.
- autoreator** - n. m. (pr. \ &utur&t'ur \ ) Inv. at plr. - **ramjet**.
- autoregolassion** - n. f. (pr. \ &utur&gul&si'u[ng] \ ) Inv. at plr. - **self-regulation, autoregulation**.
- autorèivol** - adj. (pr. \ &utur'æivul \ ) Ms. plr. **autorèivoj** - fm. sng. and plr. **autorèivol, autorèivoj**. - **1) - authoritative**. - **2) - influential**. - See also the most common term "*autorévol*".
- autorespirator** - n. m. (pr. \ &utur&spir&t'ur \ ) Inv. at plr. - **aqualung, scuba**.
- autorévol** - adj. (pr. \ &utur'evul \ ) - See **autorèivol**.
- autorevolèssa** - n. f. (pr. \ &utur&evul' &ss & \ ) At plr. **autorevolèsse**. - **authority, authoritative**.
- autoribaltàbil** - n. m. (pr. \ &uturib&t' &bil \ ) At plr. **autoribaltàbij**. - **tipping lorry, dumper**. See also the term "*autotombarél*".
- autorimessa** - n. f. (pr. \ &uturim'es & \ ) At plr. **autorimesse**. - **garage**. See also the term "*garas*".
- autoriparassion** - n. f. (pr. \ &uturip'r&si'u[ng] \ ) Inv. at plr. - **car repairs**.
- autorisassion** - n. f. (pr. \ &uturiz&si'u[ng] \ ) - Inv. at plr. - **1) - authorization, permission**. - **2) - permit, licence**.
- autorisé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &uturiz'e \ ) - **to authorize**.
- autorità** - n. f. (pr. \ &uturit' & \ ) Inv. at plr. - **1) - authority**. - **2) - power** (in a fig. sense). - **3) - influence**. - **4) - dignitaries**. - **5) - Authorities**.
- autoritari** - adj. (pr. \ &uturit' &ri \ ) Ms. plr. **autoritari** - fm. sng. and plr. **autoritaria, autoritarie**. - **1) - authoritative**. - **2) - authoritarian**.
- autoritarism** - n. m. (pr. \ &uturit' &r'izm \ ) Inv. at plr. - **authoritarianism**.
- autoritrat** - n. m. (pr. \ &uturit'r' &t \ ) Inv. at plr. - **self-portrait**.
- auto-salon** - n. m. (pr. \ &utus&l'u[ng] \ ) Inv. at plr. - **motor show**.
- autoscala** - n. f. (pr. \ &utusc' &l & \ ) At plr. **autoscale**. - **van with movable ladder, ladder**.
- autoscat** - n. m. (pr. \ &utusc' &t \ ) Inv. at plr. - **automatic release, self-timer**.
- autoscontr** - n. m. (pr. \ &utusc'untr \ ) Inv. at plr. - **dodgem**.
- autoscòla** - n. f. (pr. \ &utusc'ol & \ ) At plr. **autoscòle**. - **driving school**.
- autosentrant** - adj. (pr. \ &utusænt'r' &nt \ ) - See **autocentrant**.
- autoservissi** - n. m. (pr. \ &utusærv'isi \ ) Inv. at plr. - **road passenger service, bus service**.
- autosisterna** - n. f. (pr. \ &utusist'ærn & \ ) - See **autobotal**.
- auto-sivètta** - n. f. (pr. \ &utusiv' &tt & \ ) At plr. **auto-sivètte**. - **police patrol car**.
- autosnodà** - n. m. (pr. \ &utusunud' & \ ) Inv. at plr. - **articulated vehicle**.
- autostassion** - n. f. (pr. \ &utust&si'u[ng] \ ) Inv. at plr. - **1) - service station**. - **2) - bus terminal**.
- autostòp** - n. m. (pr. \ &utust'op \ ) Inv. at plr. (if any). - **hitchhiking**.
- autostopeur** - n. (pr. \ &utustup'oejr \ ) Ms. plr. **autostopeur** - fm. sng. and plr. **autostopeusa, autostopeuse**. - **hitchhiker**. See also the term **autostopista**.
- autostopista** - n. (pr. \ &utustup'ist' & \ ) - See **autostopeur**.
- autostrà** - n. f. (pr. \ &utustr' & \ ) Inv. at plr. - **motorway**.
- autostradal** - adj. (pr. \ &utustr&d' &l \ ) Ms. plr. **autostradaj** - fm. sng. and plr. **autostradal, autostradaj**. - **motorway** (as an attribute).
- autosufficiensa** - n. f. (pr. \ &utus[ue]fi[ch]'æ[ng]s & \ ) At plr. **autosufficiense**. - **self-sufficiency**.
- autosuficent** - adj. (pr. \ &utus[ue]fi[ch]'ænt \ ) Ms. plr. **autosuficent** - fm. sng. and plr. **autosuficenta, autosuficente**. - **self-sufficient**.
- autosugestion** - n. f. (pr. \ &utus[ue]jesti'u[ng] \ ) Inv. at plr. - **autosugestion**.
- autosugestionàbil** - adj. (pr. \ &utus[ue]jestiun' &bil \ ) - Ms. plr. **autosugestionàbij** - fm. sng. and plr. **autosugestionàbil, autosugestionàbij**. - **auto-suggestible**.
- autosugestionèsse** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &utus[ue]jestiun'esse \ ) - **to influence oneself**.
- autotombarél** - n. m. (pr. \ &ututumb'r'el \ ) - See **autoribaltàbil**.
- autotrasformator** - n. m. (pr. \ &ututr&sfurm&t'ur \ ) Inv. at plr. - **auto-transformer**. (electricity).
- autotrasportator** - n. m. (pr. \ &ututr&spurt&t'ur \ ) Inv. at plr. - **haulage contractor, haulier, trucker**.

**autotrasporté** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &ututr&spurt'e \ ) - **to carry by motorcar, to lorry.**

**autotraspòrt** - n. m. (pr. \ &ututr&sp'ort \ ) Inv. at plr. - **carriage by motorcar, carriage by lorry, haulage, motor transport.**

**autotrenista** - n. m. (pr. \ &ututren'ist& \ ) Inv. at plr. - **lorry-driver, truck-driver.**

**autotreno** - n. m. (pr. \ &ututr'enu \ ) Inv. at plr. - **trailer truck.** See also the loc. "*camion-rimòrchio*", having lit. meaning of "*truck trailer*".

**autovalor** - n. m. (pr. \ &utuv&l'ur \ ) Inv. at plr. - **eigenvalue** (mathematics).

**autovitura** - n. f. (pr. \ &utuvit'[ue]r& \ ) At plr. **autoviture.** - **motorcar.** See also the terms "*vitura, àuto, màchina*".

**autòcton** - n. and adj. (pr. \ &ut'octu[ng] \ ) Ms. plr. **autòcton** - fm. sng. and plr. **autòctona, autòctone.** - **1) - autochthonal, autochthonous** (adj.). - **2) - autochthon** (sbst.). Sometimes also in the spelling "*auòctono*". (see the voice).

**autòctono** - n. and adj. (pr. \ &ut'octunô \ ) - See **autòcton.**

**autògen** - adj. (pr. \ &ut'oje[ng] \ ) Ms. plr. **autògen** - fm. sng. and plr. **autògena, autògene.** - **autogenous.**

**autògrafo** - 1) - n. m. (pr. \ &ut'ogr&fô \ ) Inv. at plr. - **autograph.**

**autògrafo** - 2) - adj. (pr. \ &ut'ogr&fô \ ) Ms. plr. **autògrafo** - fm. sng. and plr. **autògrafa, autògrafe.** - **autograph.**

**autòma** - n. m. (pr. \ &ut'om& \ ) Inv. at plr. - **automaton, robot.**

**autònom** - adj. and n. (pr. \ &ut'onum \ ) Ms. plr. **autònom** - fm. sng. and plr. **autònoma, autònome.** - **1) - autonomous.** - **2) - independent.** - **3) - self-sufficient.** - **4) - self-employed.** - **5) - self-contained.**

**àutr** - 1) - adj. (pr. \ &'utr \ ) - See **àutër** (adj.).

**àutr** - 2) - pm. (pr. \ &'utr \ ) - See **àuter** (sbst.).

**autrimenti** - adv. (pr. \ &utrim'ænti \ ) - **otherwise.** See also the term "*altrimenti*", and the adv. loc. "*an n'àutra menera*" = lit. "*in another way*".

**autun** - n. m. (pr. \ &ut'[ue][ng] \ ) Inv. at plr. - **autumn, fall.** See also the terms "*autonn, otonn, otogn, oteugn*".

**autunal** - adj. (pr. \ &ut[ue]n'æ \ ) Ms. plr. **autunaj** - fm. sng. and plr. **autunal, autunaj.** - **autumnal.** Please note the different pronunciations of the two vowels "u", in this word (see phonology).

**autura** - n. f. (pr. \ &ut'[ue]r& \ ) Inv. at plr. - **1) - high ground, hill.** - 2) - **haightiness** (in a fig. sense). - See also the term "*auteur*".

**aut (d'---)** - adv. loc. (pr. \ d &ut[ue]t \ ) - **completely.**

**av** - pm. prt. (prs. vrbl. prm. (3<sup>rd</sup> prs.) + prs. prn (2<sup>nd</sup> prs. plr.)) (pr. \ &v \ ) - **he ... (to) you** (plr.), **they ... (to) you** (plr.). See grammar about. Some examples:  
A) - "*he gives (to) you a book*" = "*chièl av dà un liber*".  
B) - "*they are indicating you*" = "*lor av indico*".

**avairé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. int. (pr. \ &v&ir'e \ ) - See **anvairé.**

**avairet** - n. m. (pr. \ &v&ir'æt \ ) - See **anvairèt.**

**avàit** - n. m. (pr. \ &v&it \ ) - Inv. at plr. - **ambush.** Note that the loc. "*sté a l'avait*" means "*to lie in ambush*".

**avaité** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. and int. (pr. \ &v&it'e \ ) - **1) - to lie in ambush** (int.). - **2) - to control carefully.** (trs.). It always uses the aux. "*avéj*".

**aval** - n. m. (pr. \ &v&l \ ) At plr. **avaj.** - **guaranty, guarantee, backing.**

**avalant** - n. (pr. \ &v&l&nt \ ) Ms. plr. **avalant** - fm. sng. and plr. **avalanta, avalante.** - **guarantor, backer.**

**avalé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &v&l'e \ ) - **to guarantee, to back.**

**avalorament** - n. m. (pr. \ &v&lur&m'ænt \ ) Inv. at plr. - **confirmation, strengthening.**

**avaloré** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &v&lur'e \ ) - **to confirm, to strengthen.**

**avalorésse** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &v&lur'ese \ ) - **to become stronger.**

**avambrass** - n. m. (pr. \ &v&mbr'æs \ ) Inv. at plr. - **forearm.**

**avampòrt** - n. m. (pr. \ &v&mp'ort \ ) Inv. at plr. - **outer harbour.**

**avampòst** - n. m. (pr. \ &v&mp'ost \ ) Inv. at plr. - **outpost.**

**avamprima** - n. f. (pr. \ &v&mpr'im& \ ) At plr. **avamprime.** - **preview.**

**avanceur** - n. m. (pr. \ &v&[ng]c'[oe]r \ ) Inv. at plr. - **pit of the stomach.**

**avancòrp** - n. m. (pr. \ &v&[ng]c'orp \ ) - Inv. at plr. - **avant-corps** (architecture).

**avanguàrdia** - n. f. (pr. \ &v&[ng]gu'rdi& \ ) At plr. **avanguàrdie.** - **1) vanguard, van.** - **2) - avant-garde** (art).

**avanòt** - n. m. (pr. \ &v&n'ot \ ) Inv. at plr. - **fry, young fish.** See also the collective term "*anlevam*".

**avans** - n. m. (pr. \ &v'&[ng]s \ ) Inv. at plr. - **1) - remainder, scrap.** - **2) - remains.** - **3) - surplus, leftovers.** See also the term "*vansroj*".

**avansa** - n. f. (pr. \ &v'&[ng]s& \ ) At plr. **avanse.** - **approach, feeler, proposal, advance.**

**avansà** - 1) - n. f. (pr. \ &v&[ng]s'& \ ) Inv. at plr. - **advance.**

**avansà** - 2) - adj. and p. p. (pr. \ &v&[ng]s'& \ ) - See **avansé.**

**avansament** - n. m. (pr. \ &v&[ng]s&m'ænt \ ) Inv. at plr. - **1) - advancement.** - **2) - promotion.** - **3) - feed** (machine tool).

**avansé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. and int. (pr. \ &v&[ng]s'e \ ) - **1) to advance, to put forward, to bring forward.** (trs.). - **2) - to promote, to propose, to present** (trs.). - **3) - to precede, to surpass** (trs.). - **4) - to go forward, to progress, to gain ground.** (trs. and int.). - **5) - to be left, to remain** (int.). - **6) - to be in excess** (int.). - **7) - to save, to lay aside** (trs.).

**avansena** - n. f. (pr. \ &v&[ng]s'en& \ ) At plr. **avansene.** - **proscenium, stage.** See also the terms "*prosseni, prossenio*".

**avansoiro** - n. m. (pr. \ &v&[ng]s'uiru \ ) Inv. at plr. - **remainder, residue, left-over, remnant, scrap, oddment.** See also the terms "*avansroj, avansoj, vansroj*".

**avansoj** - n. m. (pr. \ &v&[ng]s'uy \ ) - See **avansoiro.**

**avansroj** - n. m. (pr. \ &v&[ng]s'r'uy \ ) - See **avansoiro.**

**avantagé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &v&nt&j'e \ ) - **to benefit, to favour.** See also the most common term "*vantagé*".

**avantagésse** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &v&nt&j'e \ ) - **1) - to take advantage.** - 2) - **to draw ahead.** - See the most common term "*vantagésse*".

**avantagi** - n. m. (pr. \ &v&nt'&ji \ ) Inv. at plr. - **advantage, benefit, profit.** See also the most used term "*vantagi*".

**avantagios** - adj. (pr. \ &v&nt&ji'uz \ ) Ms. plr. **avantagios** - fm. sng. and plr. **avantagiosa, avantagiose.** - **advantageous, profitable, favourable.** See also the most used term "*vantagios*".

**avanti** - 1) - adv. (pr. \ &v'&nti \ ) - **forward, ahead** (space), **before, in advance** (time). Italianism. See also the best term "*anans*".

**avanti!** - 2) - excl. (pr. \ &v'&nti \ ) - **forward!, come in!, go in!**

**avanti** - 3) - prp. (pr. \ &v'&nti \ ) - **in front of, before.** See also the best terms "*anans, davanti dèdnans*".

**avantier** - adv. (pr. \ &v&nti'er \ ) - **the day before yesterday.** Quit an italianism. See also the most correct form "*l'autèrier*".

**avantren** - n. m. (pr. \ &v&ntr'æ[ng] \ ) Inv. at plr. - **forecarriage.**

**avar** - adj. and n. (pr. \ &v'&r \ ) Ms. plr. **avar** - fm. sng. and plr. **avara, avare.** - **1) - niggardly, stingy, miserly, greedy** (adj.). - **2) - niggard, miser** (sbst.).

**avaria** - n. f. (pr. \ &v&r'i& \ ) At plr. **avarie.** - **1) - average.** - **2) - damage.** - **3) - breackdown.** See also the term "*guast*", which is better.

**avarié** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &v&ri'e \) - **to damage**. See also the term "*guasté*", which is better.

**avariésse** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &v&ri'ese \) - **to go bad**. See also the term "*guastésse*", which is better.

**avarissia** - n. f. (pr. \ &v&ri'si& \) At plr. (if any) **avarissie**. - **avarice, stinginess**.

**avasi** - n. m. (pr. \ &v&zi \) Inv. at plr. - **downpour, cloudburst**.

**avaslor** - n. m. (pr. \ &v&zl'ur \) Inv. at plr. - **funnel**.

**avèj** - 1) - n. m. (pr. \ &v&ey \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - substance, property, possession**. - **2) - assets, credit**. - **3) - hive, honeycomb**. See also, in this meaning, the term "*avié*".

**avèj** - 2) - vrb aux. and vrb 2<sup>nd</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &v&æy \) - **1) - to have, to possess, to own**. - **2) - to have** (aux. - see grammar for its use). - **3) - to have** (to), to must, to be required of... - In Piedm., as it happens in the most of the languages, there are many idiomatic ways of saying making use of the vrb. "avèj". Here we report just a pair of examples:

⊕ - **avèj maitass, avèj martass** = **to be eager, to desire ardently**. (it is difficult to assign a lit. meaning to this expression, which is very used).

⊕ - **avèj bon temp** (lit. = *to have good time*) = **to be thoughtless, to be happy**.

See also the form "*avèje*".

**avèje** - vrb aux. and vrb 2<sup>nd</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &v&æye \) - See **avèj**.

**Avemaria** - n. f. (pr. \ &vem&ri'è \) At plr. **Avemariè**. - **1) - prayer Hail Mary, Ave Maria**. - **2) - the time in the evening when tolling bells of churches strike the hour of this prayer**. The time in which farmers, once, left the work an went home for dinner.

**avenensa** - n. f. (pr. \ &ven&æ[ng]s& \) At plr. (if any) **avenense**. - **attractive**.

**avenent** - adj. (pr. \ &ven&ænt \) Ms. plr. **avenent** - fm. sng. and plr. **avenenta, avenente**. - **attractive**. Not very used word, see instead "*atraent, anciarmant, atrativ*".

**aveniment** - n. m. (pr. \ &venim&ænt \) Inv. at plr. - **event**. See also the term "*avniment*".

**avent** - n. m. (pr. \ &v&ænt \) Inv. at plr. (if any). - **Advent** (religion). See also the term "*advent*".

**aventà** - adj. (pr. \ &v&ænt'è \) Inv. in gender and number. - **rash, reckless**.

**aventatàgin** - n. f. (pr. \ &v&ænt&t'è&[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **rashness, recklessness**.

**aventé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &v&ænt'è \) - **1) - to fling, to hurl**. See also the best terms "*slansé, campé, tiré*". - **2) - to let fly**. See also the terms "*molé, tiré, pianté*". - **3) - to venture, to hazard**.

**aventésse** - vrb v con. refl. (pr. \ &v&ænt'ese \) - **to rush, to fling oneself**.

**aventissi** - n. and adj. (pr. \ &v&ænt'isi \) Ms. plr. **aventissi** - fm. sng. and plr. **aventissia, aventissie**. - **1) - outside** (adj. as an attribute), **temporary, casual** (adj.). - **2) - temporary** (sbst.).

**aventor** - n. m. (pr. \ &v&ænt'ur \) Inv. at plr. - **regular customer**.

**aventura** - n. f. (pr. \ &v&ænt'[ue]r& \) At plr. **aventure**. - **1) - adventure**. - **2) - incident**. - **3) - affair**.

**aventuré** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &v&ænt'[ue]r'è \) - **to risk, to venture**. This term is few used in the active form, and more in the refl. one. The term "*arzighé*", is more used.

**aventurésse** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &v&ænt'[ue]r'ese \) - **to take risks, to venture**. See also the term "*arzighésse*".

**aventurié** - n. (pr. \ &v&ænt'[ue]ri'è \) Ms. plr. **aventurié** - fm. sng. and plr. **aventuriéra, aventurière**. - **adventurer**.

**aventuriera** - n. f. (pr. \ &v&ænt'[ue]ri'er& \) - See **aventurié**.

**aventuros** - adj. (pr. \ &v&ænt'[ue]r'uz \) Ms. plr. **aventuros** - fm. sng. and plr. **aventurosa, aventureuse**. - **adventurous, eventful**. See also the term "*arzigos*".

**averàbil** - adj. (pr. \ &ver'è&bil \) Ms. plr. **averàbij** - fm. sng. and plr. **averàbil, averàbij**. - **realizable**. See also the terms "*realisàbil, faitibil*".

**averament** - n. m. (pr. \ &ver&m'ænt \) Inv. at plr. - **realization, fulfilment**.

**averb** - n. m. (pr. \ &v'ærb \) Inv. at plr. - **adverb**. See also the terms "*averbi, adverb*".

**averbi** - n. m. (pr. \ &v'æربي \) - See **averb**.

**averbial** - adj. (pr. \ &væربي&l \) Ms. plr. **averbiaj** - fm. sng. and plr. **averbial, avenrbiaj**. - **adverbial**.

**averé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &ver'è \) - **to realize**.

**averésse** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &ver'ese \) - **to be fulfilled, to come true**.

**aversari** - n. and adj. (pr. \ &værs'èri \) Ms. plr. **aversari** - fm. sng. and plr. **aversaria, aversarie**. - **1) - opponent, adversary, antagonist** (sbst.). - **2) - opposing** (adj.).

**aversé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &værs'è \) - **to oppose, to set oneself against**.

**aversésse** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. recip. (pr. \ &værs'ese \) - **to oppose each other**.

**aversion** - n. f. (pr. \ &værsi'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **aversion, hostility**.

**aversità** - n. f. (pr. \ &værsit'è \) Inv. at plr. - **adversity**. See also the term "*adversità*".

**averte** - vrb 2<sup>nd</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &vært'è \) - **1) - to point out**. - **2) - to notify, to inform**. - **3) - to warn**. - **4) - to feel**. - See also the 3<sup>rd</sup> con. form "*averti*" (see grammar about the "*verb fsonian*").

**avertensa** - n. f. (pr. \ &vært'è[ng]s& \) At plr. **avertense**. - **1) - care, attention**. - **2) - note**. **3) - directions** (often at plr. also in Piedm.: "*avertense*").

**averti** - vrb 3<sup>rd</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &vært'i \) - See **averte**.

**avertibil** - adj. (pr. \ &vært'ibil \) Ms. plr. **avertìbij** - fm. sng. and plr. **avertùbil, avertùbij**. - **perceptible, perceivable, noticeable**.

**avertiment** - n. m. (pr. \ &værtim'ænt \) Inv. at plr. - **warning**.

**avèdse** - vrb 2<sup>nd</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &v'æ&dse \) - **to notice, to realize**. Quite an italianism, see also the voices "*ancòrzsèssne, antajésse*".

**avia** - n. f. (pr. \ &vi'è \) At plr. **avie** - **bee, drone**. See also the term "*avija*".

**aviament** - n. m. (pr. \ &vi&m'ænt \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - starting, commencement**. - **2) - starting, setting in motion**. - **3) - starting device, starter**. In this sense see also the term "*aviator 2)*".

**aviassion** - n. f. (pr. \ &vi&si'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - aviation**. - **2) - Air Force**.

**aviator** - 1) - n. (pr. \ &vi&t'ur \) Ms. plr. **aviator** - fm. sng. and plr. **aviatriss, aviatriss**. - **aviator, airman (airwoman)**.

**aviator** - 2) - n. m. (pr. \ &vi&t'ur \) Inv. at plr. - **starter**. See also the term "*aviament*".

**aviatòri** - adj. (pr. \ &vi&t'ori \) Ms. plr. **aviatori** - fm. sng. and plr. **aviatòria, aviatòrie**. - **air** (as an attributs), **flying**.

**avicol** - adj. (pr. \ &v'icul \) Ms. plr. **avicoj** - fm. sng. and plr. **avicola, avicole**. - **avicultural**.

**avicoltor** - n. m. (pr. \ &vicult'ur \) Inv. at plr. - **bird-fancier, chicken farmer**.

**avicoltura** - n. f. (pr. \ &vicult'[ue]r& \) At plr. **aviculture**. - **1) - bird-fancing, aviculture**. - **2) - chicken farming**.

**àvid** - adj. (pr. \ &vid \) Ms. plr. **àvid** - fm. sng. and plr. **àvida, àvide**. - **avid, greedy, eager**.

**avidità** - n. f. (pr. \ &vidit'è \) Inv. at plr. - **avidity, greed**.

**avié** - 1) - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &vi'è \) - **1) - to start, to start off**. - **2) - to set up, to start up**. - **3) - to start**. - Quite an italianism, see the most used terms "*anandié, comensé, etc.*", and vrbl. loc. like "*fé parte*" = lit. "*to make start*".

**avié** - 2) - n. m. (pr. \ &vi'è \) Inv. at plr. - **airman**.

**avié** - 3) - n. m. (pr. \ &vi'e \) Inv. at plr. - **hive**. See also the form with spelling "avijé".

**avija** - n. f. (pr. \ &vi'y& \) At plr. **avije**. - **bee, drone**.

**avijé** - n. m. (pr. \ &vi'ye \) Inv. at plr. - **hive**. See also the form with spelling "avié".

**avilent** - adj. (pr. \ &vil'ænt \) Ms. plr. **avilent** - fm. sng. and plr. **avilenta, avilente**. - **disheartening, depressing, demoralizing**.

**avilì** - vrb 3<sup>rd</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &vil'i \) - **1) - to dishearten**. - **2) - to humiliate**. - This term is not very used. See also the terms "svilì, dèspresìe, umilié".

**aviliment** - n. m. (pr. \ &vilim'ænt \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - disheartenment**. - **2) - humiliation**. - See also the most used terms "sviliment, dèspresi, umiliassion".

**avilisse** - vrb 3<sup>rd</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &vil'ise \) - **1) - to lose heart**. - **2) - to degrade oneself**.

**àvio** - 1) - n. m. (pr. \ &viu \) Inv. at plr. - **river bed**. See also the loc. "lét dèl fium" = lit "bed of the river".

**avio** - 2) - adj. (pr. \ &viu \) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **for aviation**.

**avio...** - 3) - prefix. (pr. \ &viu \) - **avio..., air...** As it is in other languages, this prefix relates to the fly (in general) the main word. As usual only some examples are reported here.

**avioget** - n. m. (pr. \ &viuj'et \) Inv. at plr. - **jet aircraft**.

**aviolinia** - n. f. (pr. \ &viulin'ia \) At plr. **aviolinie**. - **airline, airway**.

**avion** - n. m. (pr. \ &vi'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **aircraft**. See also the term "aeroplan".

**avis** - n. m. (pr. \ &vi'z \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - announcement**. - **2) - notice**. See also "crija" in this sense. - **3) - opinion**.

**avisator** - n. m. (pr. \ &viz&t'ur \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - informer**. - **2) - call-boy**. - **3) - call-bell**.

**avisch** - 1) - n. m. (pr. \ &visc \) Inv. at plr. (if any). - **marsh mallow**. (botanic - *Althaea officinalis*).

**avisch** - 2) - adj. (pr. \ &visc \) Ms. plr. **avisch** - fm. sng. and plr. **avisca, avische**. - **1) - lighted, lit, burning**. - **2) - turned on, switched on**. - **3) - fired on**. - **4) - running**. - **5) - bright**. - See also the most common term "anvisch".

**avisché** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &visk'e \) - **1) - to light**. - **2) - to turn on, to switch on**. - **3) - to ignite**. - **4) - to foment** (in a fig. sense). - **5) - to burn**. - See also the most common term "anvisché".

**avisé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &viz'e \) - **1) - to inform, to advise**. - **2) - to warn**.

**avistament** - n. m. (pr. \ &vist&m'ænt \) Inv. at plr. - **sighting**.

**avisté** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &vist'e \) - **to sight**.

**avivé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &viv'e \) - See **arvivé**.

**avnì** - 1) - n. m. (pr. \ &vn'i \) Inv. at plr. (if any). - **1) - future**. - **2) - prospects**.

**avnì** - adj. (pr. \ &vn'i \) Inv. in gender and number. - **future, to come**. As an adj., not so used italianism, see the adj. loc. "ch'a ven, ch'a vnirà, etc.".

**avnì** - vrb 3<sup>rd</sup> con. trd. imp. dfc. (pr. \ &vn'i \) - **to happen**. Italianism, see also the terms "èvni, vni, capitè, succede, socede, rivé, etc.".

**avniment** - n. m. (pr. \ &vnim'ænt \) - See **aveniment**.

**avocà** - adj. (pr. \ &vuc& \) Inv. in gender and number. - **advocate, protector, protectress**.

**avocassion** - n. f. (pr. \ &vuc&si'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **assumption, confiscation**. (legal)

**avocat** - n. m. (pr. \ &vuc&t \) - Inv. at plr. - **lawyer, advocate**.

**avocatarìa** - n. f. (pr. \ &vuc&t&r'i& \) At plr. **avocatarie**. - **pettifogging trick**.

**avocatésse** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &vuc&t'ese \) - **to take a degree as lawyer**.

**avocatura** - n. f. (pr. \ &vuc&t[ue]r& \) At plr. **avocature**. - **1) - law, legal profession**. - **2) - Bar** (set of the lawyers). - **3) - the Law Officers**.

**avoché** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &vuk'e \) - **to summon**.

**avolgibil** - 1) - adj. (pr. \ &vulj'ibil \) Ms. plr. **avolgìbij** - fm. sng. and plr. **avolgibil, avolgìbij**. - **roll-up, (roll-down), roller** (as attributes).

**avolgibil** - 2) - n. m. (pr. \ &vulj'ibil \) At plr. **avolgìbij**. - **roll-up shutter, roll-up door**. See also the best terms "persiana, saranda, taparela".

**avolgment** - n. m. (pr. \ &vuljim'ænt \) - Inv. at plr. - **wrapping up, rolling, winding, coil-winding, coiling**.

**avolgitriss** - n. f. (pr. \ &vuljitr'is \) - Inv. at plr. - **lap machine**.

**avosà** - adj. (pr. \ &vuz'æ \) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **renowned, famous, celebrated**. See also the term "vosà".

**avølge** - vrb. 2<sup>nd</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &v'olje \) - **to wrap up, to wind, to roll up**. This term is mainly used for electrical windings, for other uses see also the terms "anlupé, anvlupé, etc.".

**avòli** - n. m. (pr. \ &v'oli \) - See **avòri**.

**avòlio** - n. m. (pr. \ &v'oliô \) - See **avòri**.

**avòri** - n. m. (pr. \ &v'ori \) Inv. at plr. (if any) - **ivory**. See also the terms "avòli, avòlio".

**avril** - n. m. (pr. \ &vr'il \) At a possible plr. **avrij**. - **April**.

**avuj** - n. m. (pr. \ &v[ue]j \) Inv. at plr. - **goad, spur**. See also the terms "avuja, ujiss, uja".

**avuja** - n. f. (pr. \ &v[ue]j& \) - See **avuj**.

**avùss** - adj. (pr. \ &[ue]s \) Ms. plr. **avùss** - fm. sng. and plr. rspy. **avùssa, avùsse**. - **sharp, pointed**. See also the term "aùss" (same pronunciation since in this word the letter "v" is completely mute, and can be not written. Note anyway that not always the mute "v" can be not written, since sometimes is required), and the term "àss".

**avussé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con trs. (pr. \ &[ue]s'e \) - **to sharpen**. See also the term "aussé" (having the same pronunciation, see the previous note).

**avussésse** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con refl. (pr. \ &[ue]s'ese \) - **to become sharp**. See also the term "aussésse" (having the same pronunciation, see the previous note).

**avussura** - n. f. (pr. \ &[ue]s[ue]r& \) At plr. **avussure**. - **1) - point, sharp end**. - **2) - sharpening**. - See also the term "aussura" (having the same pronunciation, see the previous note).

**avzin** - 1) - adj. and n. (pr. \ &uz[ng] \) Ms. plr. **avzin** - fm. sng. and plr. **avzin-a, avzin-e**. - **1) - near, nearby, close**. (adj.). - **2) - neighbour** (sbst.). - See also the terms "davzin, vzin".

**avzin** - 2) - adv. and prp. (pr. \ &uz'i[ng] \) - **1) - near, close**. (adv.). - **2) - close to, near to** (prp.). - See also the terms "davzin, vzin".

**avzinà** - n. m. (pr. \ &uzin'æ \) Inv. at plr. - **neighbourhood, neighbours**. See also the term "vzinà".

**avzinal** - adj. (pr. \ &uzin'æ \) Ms. plr. **avzinaj** - fm. sng. and plr. **avzinal, avzinaj**. - **local**.

**avzinansa** - n. f. (pr. \ &uzin'æ[ng]s& \) At plr. (if any). **avzinanse**. - **1) - nearness, closeness, vicinity**. - **2) - affinity**. - See also the term "vzinansa".

**avziné** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &uzin'e \) - **1) - to move near, to bring near**. - **2) - to have to do with**. See also the term "vziné".

**avzinése** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &uzin'ese \) - **1) - to come near, to approach**. - **2) - to be similar**. See also the term "vzinése".